### GC0104 DRAFT EUROPEAN CONNECTION CONDITIONS LEGAL TEXT

# DATED 17/01/18

Key

1) Blue Highlighted Text – Taken from GC012 Code Administrator Consultation dated 12/01/2018 - Not relevant for DCC

2) Black - Relevant text for GC0104

- 3) Track change marked text relevant changes for GC0104
   4) Highlighted Green text Questions for Stakeholders / Consultation

Formatted: Font color: Auto, Highlight Formatted: Font color: Auto, Highlight

# EUROPEAN CONNECTION CONDITIONS (ECC)

# CONTENTS

# (This contents page does not form part of the Grid Code)

Paragraph No/Title Page Numbe	<u>er</u>
CC.1 INTRODUCTION	. 2
CC.2 OBJECTIVE	. 2
CC.3 SCOPE	. 3
CC.4 PROCEDURE	. 5
CC.5 CONNECTION	. 5
CC.6 TECHNICAL, DESIGN AND OPERATIONAL CRITERIA	. 8
CC.7 SITE RELATED CONDITIONS	<mark>82</mark>
CC.8 ANCILLARY SERVICES	<mark>89</mark>
APPENDIX 1 - SITE RESPONSIBILITY SCHEDULES	<mark>90</mark>
PROFORMA FOR SITE RESPONSIBILITY SCHEDULE	<mark>94</mark>
APPENDIX 2 - OPERATION DIAGRAMS	00
PART 1A - PROCEDURES RELATING TO OPERATION DIAGRAMS	<mark>00</mark>
PART 1B - PROCEDURES RELATING TO GAS ZONE DIAGRAMS <u>105</u> 44	<mark>03</mark>
PART 2 - NON-EXHAUSTIVE LIST OF APPARATUS TO BE INCLUDED ON OPERATION DIAGRAMS	<mark>04</mark>
APPENDIX 4 - FAULT RIDE THROUGH REQUIREMENTS	. 2
APPENDIX 4A	. 2
APPENDIX 5 - TECHNICAL REQUIREMENTS LOW FREQUENCY RELAYS FOR THE AUTOMATIC DISCONNECTION OF	
SUPPLIES AT LOW FREQUENCY	14
APPENDIX 6 - PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTINUOUSLY ACTING AUTOMATIC EXCITATION CONTROL	
SYSTEMS FOR ONSHORE SYNCHRONOUS GENERATING UNITS	17
APPENDIX 7 - PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTINUOUSLY ACTING AUTOMATIC VOLTAGE CONTROL	
SYSTEMS FOR ONSHORE NON-SYNCHRONOUS GENERATING UNITS, ONSHORE DC CONVERTERS, ONSHORE	<u>~~</u>
POWER PARK MODULES AND OTSDUW PLANT AND APPARATUS AT THE INTERFACE POINT	22
APPENDIX 7 - PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTINUOUSLY ACTING AUTOMATIC VOLTAGE CONTROL SYSTEMS FOR ONSHORE NON-SYNCHRONOUS GENERATING UNITS, ONSHORE DC CONVERTERS, ONSHORE	
	22
APPENDIX 7 - PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTINUOUSLY ACTING AUTOMATIC VOLTAGE CONTROL	
SYSTEMS FOR ONSHORE NON-SYNCHRONOUS GENERATING UNITS, ONSHORE DC CONVERTERS, ONSHORE	
POWER PARK MODULES AND OTSDUW PLANT AND APPARATUS AT THE INTERFACE POINT	30

ECC.1	INTRODUCTION	Formatted: Font color: Auto
ECC.1.1	The European Connection Conditions ("ECC") specify both:	
	<ul> <li>(a) the minimum technical, design and operational criteria which must be complied with by:</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>(i) any EU Code User connected to or seeking connection with the National Electricity Transmission System, or</li> </ul>	
	(ii) <b>EU Generators</b> or <b>HVDC System Owners</b> connected to or seeking connection to a	
	User's System which is located in Great Britain or Offshore, or and	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(iii) Network Operators who are both <u>GB Code User's and EU Code User's but only in</u>	Formatted: Font: Bold, Font color: Auto
	respect of ECC.3.1(f <del>), and (g) and (h) alone</del>	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(iv) Network Operator's who are EU Code User's	Formatted: Font: Bold, Font color: Auto
	(iv) Non-Embedded Customers who are EU Code User's-and	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(v) Demand Facility Owners who provide a Damand Response Service for whom the	Formatted: Font color: Auto Formatted: Font color: Auto
	_(v) requirements of XXXX apply only	Formatted: Font: Bold, Font color: Auto
		Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(b) the minimum technical, design and operational criteria with which <b>NGET</b> will comply in	Formatted: Font: Bold, Font color: Auto
	relation to the part of the <b>National Electricity Transmission System</b> at the <b>Connection</b>	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	Site with Users. In the case of any OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, the ECC also specify the minimum technical, design and operational criteria which must be complied with	Formatted: Font: Bold
	by the User when undertaking OTSDUW. (c) The requirements of European Regulation (EU) 2016/631 shall not apply to	<b>Comment [A1]:</b> This section of the drafting cannot be completed until we identify which code / document the Demand Side response
		fits within.
	(i) <b>Power Generating Modules</b> that are installed to provide backup power and	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	operate in parallel with the <b>Total System</b> for less than 5 minutes per calendar	Formatted: Highlight
	month while the <b>System</b> is in normal state. Parallel operation during maintenance or commissioning of tests of that <b>Power Generating Module</b>	
	shall not count towards that five minute limit.	
	(ii) Power Generating Modules connected to the Transmission System or Network Operators System which are not operated in synchronism with a	
	Synchronous Area.	
	(iii) Power Generating Modules that do not have a permanent Connection Point	
	or User System Entry Point and used by NGET to temporarily provide power	
	when normal <b>System</b> capacity is partly or completely unavailable.	
ECC.2	OBJECTIVE	
ECC.2.1	The objective of the ECC is to ensure that by specifying minimum technical, design and	
	operational criteria the basic rules for connection to the National Electricity Transmission System and (for certain Users) to a User's System are similar for all Users of an equivalent	
	category and will enable <b>NGET</b> to comply with its statutory and <b>Transmission Licence</b>	
	obligations and European Regulations.	
ECC.2.2	In the case of any <b>OTSDUW</b> the objective of the <b>ECC</b> is to ensure that by specifying the minimum technical, design and operational criteria the basic rules relating to an <b>Offshore</b>	
	Transmission System designed and constructed by an Offshore Transmission Licensee and	
	designed and/or constructed by a User under the OTSDUW Arrangements are equivalent.	

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC 2

ECC.2.3	Provisions of the ECC which apply in relation to OTSDUM and OTSUA, and/or a		
ECC.2.5	Provisions of the ECC which apply in relation to OTSDUW and OTSUA, and/or a Transmission Interface Site, shall (in any particular case) apply up to the OTSUA Transfer		
	<b>Time</b> , whereupon such provisions shall (without prejudice to any prior non-compliance)		
	cease to apply, without prejudice to the continuing application of provisions of the ECC		
	applying in relation to the relevant Offshore Transmission System and/or Connection Site.		
	It is the case therefore that in cases where the OTSUA becomes operational prior to the		
	OTSUA Transfer Time that a EU Generator is required to comply with this ECC both as it		
	applies to its <b>Plant</b> and <b>Apparatus</b> at a <b>Connection Site\Connection Point</b> and the <b>OTSUA</b>		
	at the Transmission Interface Site/Transmission Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time and this ECC shall be construed accordingly.		
ECC.2.4	In relation to <b>OTSDUW</b> , provisions otherwise to be contained in a <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> may		
LCC.2.4	be contained in the <b>Construction Agreement</b> , and accordingly a reference in the <b>ECC</b> to a		
	relevant <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> includes the relevant <b>Construction Agreement</b> .		
ECC.3	SCOPE		Formatted: Font color: Auto
ECC.3.1	The ECC applies to NGET and to EU Code Users, which in the ECC means:		
	(a) EU Generators (other than those which only have Embedded Small Power Stations),		Formatted: Font color: Auto, Highlight
	including those undertaking OTSDUW including Power Generating Modules, and DC Connected Power Park Modules which satisfy the conditions specified in ECC.3.6	$\langle$	<b>Formatted:</b> Font: Not Bold, Font color: Auto, Highlight
			Formatted: Font color: Auto, Highlight
	(b) <b>Network Operators</b> which satisfy the conditions specified in ECC.3.6 and ECC.3.1(f);		Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(c) Non-Embedded Customers which satisfy the conditions specified in ECC.3.6;		
	(d) HVDC System Converter Station Owners which satisfy the conditions specified in ECC.3.6; and		
	(e) <b>BM Participants</b> and <b>Externally Interconnected System Operators</b> in respect of ECC.6.5 only.		
	(f) Network Operators who are both <u>GB Code User's and EU Code User's only in respect</u>		Formatted: Font: Bold
	of Embedded Medium Power Stations not subject to a Bilateral Agreement as		Formatted: Font: Bold
	provided for in ECC.3.2, ECC.3.3, EC3.4, EC3.5, ECC5.1, ECC.6.4.4 and ECA.3.4		
	(g) For the avoidance of doubt this ECC does not apply to Network Operators other than in respect of item ECC.3.1(f) above.		Comment [A2]: Note the
	(g) Demand Facility Owners in respect of Demand Response Services		requirements on new EU Network Operators and EU Non Embedded customers will be addressed as part of
ECC.3.2	The above categories of EU Code User will become bound by the ECC prior to them	$\mathbb{A}$	the GC0104 Workgroup.
	generating, distributing, supplying or consuming, as the case may be, and references to the various categories should, therefore, be taken as referring to them in that prospective role.		<b>Comment [A3]:</b> To be discussed but depends on where the requirements for demand rsponse lie.
ECC.3.3	Embedded Medium Power Stations not subject to a Bilateral Agreement and Embedded		Formatted: Not Highlight
	HVDC Systems not subject to a Bilateral Agreement Provisions.		
	The following provisions apply in respect of Embedded Medium Power Stations not subject		
	to a Bilateral Agreement and Embedded HVDC Systems not subject to a Bilateral Agreement.		

ECC.3.3.1	The obligations within the ECC that are expressed to be applicable to EU Generators in
	respect of Embedded Medium Power Stations not subject to a Bilateral Agreement and
	HVDC System Owners in respect of Embedded HVDC Systems not subject to a Bilateral
	Agreement (where the obligations are in each case listed in ECC.3.3.2) shall be read and
	construed as obligations that the Network Operator within whose System any such
	Medium Power Station or HVDC System is Embedded must ensure are performed and
	discharged by the EU Generator or the HVDC Owner. Embedded Medium Power Stations
	not subject to a Bilateral Agreement and Embedded HVDC Systems not subject to a
	Bilateral Agreement which are located Offshore and which are connected to an Onshore
	User System will be required to meet the applicable requirements of the Grid Code as
	though they are an <b>Onshore Generator</b> or <b>Onshore HVDC System Owner</b> connected to an
	Onshore User System Entry Point.
ECC.3.3.2	The Network Operator within whose System a Medium Power Station not subject to a
	Bilateral Agreement is Embedded or a HVDC System not subject to a Bilateral Agreement
	is Embedded must ensure that the following obligations in the ECC are performed and
	discharged by the EU Generator in respect of each such Embedded Medium Power Station
	or the HVDC System Owner in the case of an Embedded HVDC System:
	ECC.5.1
	ECC.5.2.2
	ECC.5.3
	ECC.6.1.3
	ECC.6.1.5 (b)
	ECC.6.3.2, ECC.6.3.3, ECC.6.3.4, ECC.6.3.6, ECC.6.3.7, ECC.6.3.8, ECC.6.3.9, ECC.6.3.10,
	ECC.6.3.12, ECC.6.3.13, ECC.6.3.15, ECC.6.3.16
	ECC.6.4.4
	ECC.6.5.6 (where required by ECC.6.4.4)
	In respect of ECC.6.2.2.2, ECC.6.2.2.3, ECC.6.2.2.5, ECC.6.1.5(a), ECC.6.1.5(b) and
	ECC.6.3.11 equivalent provisions as co-ordinated and agreed with the Network
	Operator and EU Generator or HVDC System Owner may be required. Details of any
	such requirements will be notified to the Network Operator in accordance with
	ECC.3.5.
ECC.3.3.3	In the case of Embedded Medium Power Stations not subject to a Bilateral Agreement and
	Embedded HVDC Systems not subject to a Bilateral Agreement the requirements in:
	ECC.6.1.6
	ECC.6.3.8
	ECC.6.3.12
	ECC.6.3.15
	ECC.6.3.16
	ECC.6.3.17

	relevant Network Operator in writing in accordance with the provisions of the CUSC and
	the Network Operator must ensure such requirements are performed and discharged by
	the Generator or the HVDC System owner.
ECC.3.4	In the case of Offshore Embedded Power Generating Modules connected to an Offshore
	User's System which directly connects to an Offshore Transmission System, any additional
	requirements in respect of such Offshore Embedded Power Generating Modules may be
	specified in the relevant Bilateral Agreement with the Network Operator or in any Bilateral
	Agreement between NGET and such Offshore Generator.
ECC.3.5	In the case of a Generator undertaking OTSDUW connecting to an Onshore Network
	Operator's System, any additional requirements in respect of such OTSDUW Plant and
	Apparatus will be specified in the relevant Bilateral Agreement with the EU Generator. For
	the avoidance of doubt, requirements applicable to EU Generators undertaking OTSDUW
	and connecting to a Network Operator's User System, shall be consistent with those
	applicable requirements of Generators undertaking OTSDUW and connecting to a
	Transmission Interface Point.
ECC.3.6	Not withstanding the requirements of ECC.3.1(f)t∓he requirements of this ECC shall apply to
	EU Code Users in respect of Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power
	Park Modules), and HVDC Systems, Network Operators and Non-Embedded Customers
	who are also EU Code Users.

that would otherwise have been specified in a Bilateral Agreement will be notified to the

Formatted: Not Highlight
Formatted: Font: Not Bold

#### ECC.4 <u>PROCEDURE</u>

 ECC.4.1
 The CUSC contains certain provisions relating to the procedure for connection to the

 National Electricity Transmission System or, in the case of Embedded Power Stations or

 Embedded HVDC Systems, becoming operational and includes provisions relating to certain

 conditions to be complied with by EU Code Users prior to and during the course of NGET

 notifying the User that it has the right to become operational. The procedure for an EU

 Code User
 to become connected is set out in the Compliance Processes.

#### ECC.5 <u>CONNECTION</u>

ECC.5.1	The provisions relating to connecting to the National Electricity Transmission System (or to
	a User's System in the case of a connection of an Embedded Large Power Station or
	Embedded Medium Power Stations or Embedded HVDC System) are contained in:

- (a) the CUSC and/or CUSC Contract (or in the relevant application form or offer for a CUSC Contract);
- (b) or, in the case of an Embedded Development, the relevant Distribution Code and/or the Embedded Development Agreement for the connection (or in the relevant application form or offer for an Embedded Development Agreement),
- and include provisions relating to both the submission of information and reports relating to compliance with the relevant European Connection Conditions for that EU Code User, Safety Rules, commissioning programmes, Operation Diagrams and approval to connect (and their equivalents in the case of Embedded Medium Power Stations not subject to a Bilateral Agreement or Embedded HVDC Systems not subject to a Bilateral Agreement). References in the ECC to the "Bilateral Agreement" and/or "Construction Agreement" and/or "Embedded Development Agreement" shall be deemed to include references to the application form or offer therefor.

Issue 5 Revision 21

CC.5.2	Items For Submission
C.5.2.1	Prior to the <b>Completion Date</b> (or, where the <b>EU Generator</b> is undertaking <b>OTSDUW</b> , any later date specified) under the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> and/or <b>Construction Agreement</b> , the following is submitted pursuant to the terms of the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> and/or <b>Construction Agreement</b> :
	(a) updated Planning Code data (both Standard Planning Data and Detailed Planning Data), with any estimated values assumed for planning purposes confirmed or, where practical, replaced by validated actual values and by updated estimates for the future and by updated forecasts for Forecast Data items such as Demand, pursuant to the requirements of the Planning Code;
	(b) details of the <b>Protection</b> arrangements and settings referred to in ECC.6;
	(c) copies of all Safety Rules and Local Safety Instructions applicable at Users' Sites which will be used at the NGET/User interface (which, for the purpose of OC8, must be to NGET's satisfaction regarding the procedures for Isolation and Earthing. For User Sites in Scotland and Offshore NGET will consult the Relevant Transmission Licensee when determining whether the procedures for Isolation and Earthing are satisfactory);
	<ul> <li>(d) information to enable NGET to prepare Site Responsibility Schedules on the basis of the provisions set out in Appendix 1;</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>(e) an Operation Diagram for all HV Apparatus on the User side of the Connection Point as described in ECC.7;</li> </ul>
	(f) the proposed name of the User Site (which shall not be the same as, or confusingly similar to, the name of any Transmission Site or of any other User Site);
	<ul> <li>(g) written confirmation that Safety Co-ordinators acting on behalf of the User are authorised and competent pursuant to the requirements of OC8;</li> </ul>
	(h) RISSP prefixes pursuant to the requirements of OC8. NGET is required to circulate prefixes utilising a proforma in accordance with OC8;
	<ul> <li>a list of the telephone numbers for Joint System Incidents at which senior management representatives nominated for the purpose can be contacted and confirmation that they are fully authorised to make binding decisions on behalf of the User, pursuant to OC9;</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>a list of managers who have been duly authorised to sign Site Responsibility Schedules on behalf of the User;</li> </ul>
	(k) information to enable NGET to prepare Site Common Drawings as described in ECC.7;
	<ul> <li>a list of the telephone numbers for the Users facsimile machines referred to in ECC.6.5.9; and</li> </ul>
	(m) for Sites in Scotland and Offshore a list of persons appointed by the User to undertake operational duties on the User's System (including any OTSDUW prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time) and to issue and receive operational messages and instructions in relation to the User's System (including any OTSDUW prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time); and an appointed person or persons responsible for the maintenance and testing of User's Plant and Apparatus.

ECC 6

ECC.5.2.2		or to the <b>Completion Date</b> the following must be submitted to <b>NGET</b> by the <b>Network</b>		
		erator in respect of an Embedded Development:		
	<mark>(</mark> a)	updated <b>Planning Code</b> data (both <b>Standard Planning Data</b> and <b>Detailed Planning Data</b> ), with any estimated values assumed for planning purposes confirmed or, where		
		practical, replaced by validated actual values and by updated estimates for the future		
		and by updated forecasts for Forecast Data items such as Demand, pursuant to the		
		requirements of the Planning Code;		
	<mark>(b)</mark>	details of the Protection arrangements and settings referred to in ECC.6;		
	(c)	the proposed name of the Embedded Medium Power Station or Embedded HVDC		
		System (which shall be agreed with NGET unless it is the same as, or confusingly		
		similar to, the name of other Transmission Site or User Site);		
ECC.5.2.3		or to the Completion Date contained within an Offshore Transmission Distribution		
	Connection Agreement the following must be submitted to NGET by the Network Op			
		espect of a proposed new Interface Point within its User System:		
	(a)	updated <b>Planning Code</b> data (both <b>Standard Planning Data</b> and <b>Detailed Planning Data</b> ), with any estimated values assumed for planning purposes confirmed or, where		
		practical, replaced by validated actual values and by updated estimates for the future		
		and by updated forecasts for Forecast Data items such as Demand, pursuant to the		
		requirements of the Planning Code;		
	(b)	details of the Protection arrangements and settings referred to in ECC.6;		
	(c)	the proposed name of the Interface Point (which shall not be the same as, or		
		confusingly similar to, the name of any Transmission Site or of any other User Site);		
ECC.5.2.4	In t	the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus (in addition to items under ECC.5.2.1 in		
		pect of the Connection Site), prior to the Completion Date (or any later date specified)		
		der the <b>Construction Agreement</b> the following must be submitted to <b>NGET</b> by the <b>User</b>		
		espect of the proposed new <b>Connection Point</b> and <b>Interface Point</b> :		
	(a)	updated Planning Code data (Standard Planning Data, Detailed Planning Data and		
		<b>OTSDUW Data and Information</b> ), with any estimated values assumed for planning purposes confirmed or, where practical, replaced by validated actual values and by		
		updated estimates for the future and by updated forecasts for <b>Forecast Data</b> items		
		such as Demand, pursuant to the requirements of the Planning Code;		
	(b)	details of the <b>Protection</b> arrangements and settings referred to in ECC.6;		
	(c)	information to enable preparation of the Site Responsibility Schedules at the		
	<mark>(c)</mark>			
	(c) (d)	information to enable preparation of the Site Responsibility Schedules at the		
		information to enable preparation of the <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> at the <b>Transmission Interface Site</b> on the basis of the provisions set out in Appendix E1.		
ECC.5.3		information to enable preparation of the <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> at the <b>Transmission Interface Site</b> on the basis of the provisions set out in Appendix E1. the proposed name of the <b>Interface Point</b> (which shall not be the same as, or		
ECC.5.3	(d)	information to enable preparation of the <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> at the <b>Transmission Interface Site</b> on the basis of the provisions set out in Appendix E1. the proposed name of the <b>Interface Point</b> (which shall not be the same as, or confusingly similar to, the name of any <b>Transmission Site</b> or of any other <b>User Site</b> );		
ECC.5.3	(d)	information to enable preparation of the <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> at the <b>Transmission Interface Site</b> on the basis of the provisions set out in Appendix E1. the proposed name of the <b>Interface Point</b> (which shall not be the same as, or confusingly similar to, the name of any <b>Transmission Site</b> or of any other <b>User Site</b> ); Of the items ECC.5.2.1 (c), (e), (g), (h), (k) and (m) need not be supplied in respect of		
ECC.5.3	(d) (a)	<ul> <li>information to enable preparation of the Site Responsibility Schedules at the Transmission Interface Site on the basis of the provisions set out in Appendix E1.</li> <li>the proposed name of the Interface Point (which shall not be the same as, or confusingly similar to, the name of any Transmission Site or of any other User Site);</li> <li>Of the items ECC.5.2.1 (c), (e), (g), (h), (k) and (m) need not be supplied in respect of Embedded Power Stations or Embedded HVDC Systems,</li> <li>item ECC.5.2.1(i) need not be supplied in respect of Embedded Small Power Stations and Embedded Medium Power Stations or Embedded HVDC Systems with a</li> </ul>		
ECC.5.3	(d) (a)	information to enable preparation of the <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> at the <b>Transmission Interface Site</b> on the basis of the provisions set out in Appendix E1. the proposed name of the <b>Interface Point</b> (which shall not be the same as, or confusingly similar to, the name of any <b>Transmission Site</b> or of any other <b>User Site</b> ); Of the items ECC.5.2.1 (c), (e), (g), (h), (k) and (m) need not be supplied in respect of <b>Embedded Power Stations</b> or <b>Embedded HVDC Systems</b> , item ECC.5.2.1(i) need not be supplied in respect of <b>Embedded Small Power Stations</b>		
ECC.5.3	(d) (a)	<ul> <li>information to enable preparation of the Site Responsibility Schedules at the Transmission Interface Site on the basis of the provisions set out in Appendix E1.</li> <li>the proposed name of the Interface Point (which shall not be the same as, or confusingly similar to, the name of any Transmission Site or of any other User Site);</li> <li>Of the items ECC.5.2.1 (c), (e), (g), (h), (k) and (m) need not be supplied in respect of Embedded Power Stations or Embedded HVDC Systems,</li> <li>item ECC.5.2.1(i) need not be supplied in respect of Embedded Small Power Stations and Embedded Medium Power Stations or Embedded HVDC Systems with a</li> </ul>		

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.5.4 In addition, at the time the information is given under ECC.5.2(g), NGET will provide written confirmation to the User that the Safety Co-ordinators acting on behalf of NGET are authorised and competent pursuant to the requirements of OC8.

#### ECC.6 TECHNICAL, DESIGN AND OPERATIONAL CRITERIA

ECC.6.1 National Electricity Transmission System Performance Characteristics

- ECC.6.1.1 NGET shall ensure that, subject as provided in the Grid Code, the National Electricity Transmission System complies with the following technical, design and operational criteria in relation to the part of the National Electricity Transmission System at the Connection Site with a User and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, a Transmission Interface Point (unless otherwise specified in ECC.6) although in relation to operational criteria NGET may be unable (and will not be required) to comply with this obligation to the extent that there are insufficient Power Stations or User Systems are not available or Users do not comply with NGET's instructions or otherwise do not comply with the Grid Code and each User shall ensure that its Plant and Apparatus complies with the criteria set out in ECC.6.1.5.
- ECC.6.1.2 Grid Frequency Variations
- ECC.6.1.2.1 Grid Frequency Variations for EU Code User 's excluding HVDC Equipment
- ECC.6.1.2.1.1 The **Frequency** of the **National Electricity Transmission System** shall be nominally 50Hz and shall be controlled within the limits of 49.5 50.5Hz unless exceptional circumstances prevail.
- ECC.6.1.2.1.2 The **System Frequency** could rise to 52Hz or fall to 47Hz in exceptional circumstances. Design of **EU Code User's Plant** and **Apparatus** and **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus** must enable operation of that **Plant** and **Apparatus** within that range in accordance with the following:

Frequency Range	<u>Requirement</u>
51.5Hz - 52Hz	Operation for a period of at least 15 minutes is required
	each time the Frequency is above 51.5Hz.
51Hz - 51.5Hz	Operation for a period of at least 90 minutes is required
	each time the Frequency is above 51Hz.
49.0Hz - 51Hz	Continuous operation is required
47.5Hz - 49.0Hz	Operation for a period of at least 90 minutes is required
	each time the Frequency is below 49.0Hz.
47Hz - 47.5Hz	Operation for a period of at least 20 seconds is required
	each time the Frequency is below 47.5Hz.

ECC.6.1.2.1.3 For the avoidance of doubt, disconnection, by frequency or speed based relays is not permitted within the frequency range 47.5Hz to 51.5Hz. **EU Generators** should however be aware of the combined voltage and frequency operating ranges as defined in ECC.6.3.12 and ECC.6.3.13.

ECC.6.1.2.1.4 NGET in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and/or Network Operator and a User may agree on wider variations in frequency or longer minimum operating times to those set out in ECC.6.1.2.1.2 or specific requirements for combined frequency and voltage deviations. Any such requirements in relation to Power Generating Modules shall be in accordance with ECC.6.3.12 and ECC.6.3.13. An EU Code User shall not unreasonably withhold consent to apply wider frequency ranges or longer minimum times for operation taking account of their economic and technical feasibility.

#### ECC.6.1.2.2 Grid Frequency variations for HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter Stations

ECC.6.1.2.2.1 **HVDC Systems** and **Remote End HVDC Converter Stations** shall be capable of staying connected to the **System** and remaining operable within the frequency ranges and time periods specified in Table ECC.6.1.2.2 below. This requirement shall continue to apply during the **Fault Ride Through** conditions defined in ECC.6.3.15

Frequency Range (Hz)	Time Period for Operation (s)
<mark>47.0 – 47.5Hz</mark>	60 seconds
47.5 – 49.0Hz	90 minutes and 30 seconds
49.0 – 51.0Hz	Unlimited
<mark>51.0 – 51.5Hz</mark>	90 minutes and 30 seconds
<mark>51.5Hz – 52 Hz</mark>	20 minutes

 Table ECC.6.1.2.2 – Minimum time periods HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter Stations shall be able to operate for different frequencies deviating from a nominal value without disconnecting from the National Electricity Transmission System

- ECC.6.1.2.2.2 NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and a HVDC System Owner may agree wider frequency ranges or longer minimum operating times if required to preserve or restore system security. If wider frequency ranges or longer minimum times for operation are economically and technically feasible, the HVDC System Owner shall not unreasonably withhold consent.
- ECC.6.1.2.2.3 Not withstanding the requirements of ECC.6.1.2.2.1, an HVDC System or Remote End HVDC Converter Station shall be capable of automatic disconnection at frequencies specified by NGET and/or Relevant Network Operator.
- ECC.6.1.2.2.4 In the case of **Remote End HVDC Converter Stations** where the **Remote End HVDC Converter Station** is operating at either nominal frequency other than 50Hz or a variable frequency, the requirements defined in ECC6.1.2.2.1 to ECC.6.1.2.2.3 shall apply to the **Remote End HVDC Converter Station** other than in respect of the frequency ranges and time periods.

ECC.6.1.2.3 Grid Frequency Variations for DC Connected Power Park Modules

ECC.6.1.2.3.1 DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of staying connected to the Remote End DC Converter network at the HVDC Interface Point and operating within the Frequency ranges and time periods specified in Table ECC.6.1.2.3 below. Where a nominal frequency other than 50Hz, or a Frequency variable by design is used as agreed with NGET and the Relevant Transmission Licensee the applicable Frequency ranges and time periods shall be specified in the Bilateral Agreement which shall (where applicable) reflect the requirements in Table ECC.6.1.2.3.

Frequency Range (Hz)	Time Period for Operation (s)
47.0 – 47.5Hz	20 seconds
4 <mark>7.5 – 49.0Hz</mark>	90 minutes
49.0 – 51.0Hz	Unlimited
<mark>51.0 – 51.5Hz</mark>	90 minutes
<mark>51.5Hz – 52 Hz</mark>	15 minutes

Table ECC.6.1.2.3 – Minimum time periods a **DC Connected Power Park Module** shall be able to operate for different frequencies deviating from a nominal value without disconnecting from the

## System

ECC.6.1.2.3.2 NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and a Generator may agree wider frequency ranges or longer minimum operating times if required to preserve or restore system security and to ensure the optimum capability of the DC Connected Power Park Module. If wider frequency ranges or longer minimum times for operation are economically and technically feasible, the EU Generator shall not unreasonably withhold consent.

- ECC.6.1.3 Not used
- ECC.6.1.4 Grid Voltage Variations
- ECC.6.1.4.1
   Grid Voltage Variations for all EU Code User's excluding DC Connected Power Park

   Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters

Subject as provided below, the voltage on the 400kV part of the National Electricity Transmission System at each Connection Site with a User (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, a Transmission Interface Point, excluding DC Connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters) will normally remain within ±5% of the nominal value unless abnormal conditions prevail. The minimum voltage is -10% and the maximum voltage is +10% unless abnormal conditions prevail, but voltages between +5% and +10% will not last longer than 15 minutes unless abnormal conditions prevail. Voltages on the 275kV and 132kV parts of the National Electricity Transmission System at each Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, a Transmission Interface Point) will normally remain within the limits  $\pm 10\%$  of the nominal value unless abnormal conditions prevail. At nominal System voltages below 110kV the voltage of the National Electricity Transmission System at each Connection Site with a User (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, a Transmission Interface Point), excluding Connection Sites for DC Connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC **Converters**) will normally remain within the limits  $\pm 6\%$  of the nominal value unless abnormal conditions prevail. Under fault conditions, the voltage may collapse transiently to zero at the point of fault until the fault is cleared. The normal operating ranges of the National Electricity Transmission System are summarised in Table ECC.6.1.4.1 below:

National Electricity Transmission System Nominal Voltage	Normal Operating Range	Time period for Operation
400kV	400kV -10% to +5%	Unlimited
	400kV +5% to +10%	15 minutes
275kV	275kV ±10%	Unlimited
132kV	132kV ±10%	Unlimited
110kV	110kV ±10%	Unlimited
Below 110kV	Below 110kV ±6%	Unlimited

#### Table ECC.6.1.4.1

**NGET** and a **EU Code User** may agree greater variations or longer minimum time periods of operation in voltage to those set out above in relation to a particular **Connection Site**, and insofar as a greater variation is agreed, the relevant figure set out above shall, in relation to that **EU Code User** at the particular **Connection Site**, be replaced by the figure agreed.

Network Operators Systems and Non-Embedded Customers Systems at each Grid Supply Point connected at a nominal voltage of 110kV or greater must continue to operate within the voltage and time periods specified in ECC.6.1.4.1 and Table ECC.6.1.4.1 unless NGET has agreed to any voltage level relays which will automatically trip such Network Operators Systems or Non-Embedded Customers Systems as specified under the Bilateral Agreement. The terms and settings for automatic tripping shall be agreed between NGET in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and the relevant Network Operator or the Non-Embedded Customer.

Formatted: Font color: Auto
Formatted: Font color: Auto
Formatted: Font color: Auto
Formatted: Font color: Auto

# ECC.6.1.4.2 Grid Voltage Variations for all DC Connected Power Park Modules

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.6.1.4.2.1 All DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of staying connected to the Remote End HVDC Converter Station at the HVDC Interface Point and operating within the voltage ranges and time periods specified in Tables ECC.6.1.4.2(a) and ECC.6.1.4.2(b) below. The applicable voltage range and time periods specified are selected based on the reference 1pu voltage.

Voltage Range (pu)	Time Period for Operation (s)		
<mark>0.85pu – 0.9pu</mark>	60 minutes		
<mark>0.9pu – 1.1pu</mark>	Unlimited		
1.1pu – 1.15pu	15 minutes		

Table ECC.6.1.4.2(a) – Minimum time periods for which **DC Connected Power Park Modules** shall be capable of operating for different voltages deviating from reference 1pu without disconnecting from the network where the nominal voltage base is 110kV or above and less than 300kV.

Voltage Range (pu)	Time Period for Operation (s)		
<mark>0.85pu – 0.9pu</mark>	<mark>60 minutes</mark>		
<mark>0.9pu – 1.05pu</mark>	Unlimited		
<mark>1.05pu – 1.15pu</mark>	15 minutes		

# Table ECC.6.1.4.2(b) – Minimum time periods for which DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of operating for different voltages deviating from reference 1pu without disconnecting from the network where the nominal voltage base is from 300kV up to and including 400kV.

- ECC.6.1.4.2.2
   NGET and a EU Generator in respect of a DC Connected Power Park Module may agree greater voltage ranges or longer minimum operating times. If greater voltage ranges or longer minimum times for operation are economically and technically feasible, the EU Generator shall not unreasonably withhold any agreement.
- ECC.6.1.4.2.3
   For DC Connected Power Park Modules which have an HVDC Interface Point to the Remote End HVDC Converter Station, NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may specify voltage limits at the HVDC Interface Point at which the DC Connected Power Park Module is capable of automatic disconnection.
- ECC.6.1.4.2.4
   For HVDC Interface Points which fall outside the scope of ECC.6.1.4.2.1, ECC.6.1.4.2.2 and

   ECC.6.1.4.2.3, NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall specify any applicable requirements at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point.
- ECC.6.1.4.2.5
   Where the nominal frequency of the AC collector System which is connected to an HVDC

   Interface Point is at a value other than 50Hz, the voltage ranges and time periods specified by NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall be proportional to the values specified in Table Table ECC.6.1.4.2(a) and Table ECC.6.1.4.2(b)

ECC.6.1.4.3 Grid Voltage Variations for all Remote End HVDC Converters

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.6.1.4.3.1 All **Remote End HVDC Converter Stations** shall be capable of staying connected to the **HVDC Interface Point** and operating within the voltage ranges and time periods specified in Tables ECC.6.1.4.3(a) and ECC.6.1.4.3(b) below. The applicable voltage range and time periods specified are selected based on the reference 1pu voltage.

Voltage Range (pu)	Time Period for Operation (s)		
<mark>0.85pu – 0.9pu</mark>	60 minutes		
<mark>0.9pu – 1.1pu</mark>	Unlimited		
<mark>1.1pu – 1.15pu</mark>	15 minutes		

Table ECC.6.1.4.3(a) – Minimum time periods for which a **Remote End HVDC Converter** shall be capable of operating for different voltages deviating from reference 1pu without disconnecting from the network where the nominal voltage base is 110kV or above and less than 300kV.

Voltage Range (pu)	Time Period for Operation (s)		
<mark>0.85pu – 0.9pu</mark>	60 minutes		
<mark>0.9pu – 1.05pu</mark>	Unlimited		
<mark>1.05pu – 1.15pu</mark>	<mark>15 minutes</mark>		

- Table ECC.6.1.4.3(b) Minimum time periods for which **a Remote End HVDC Converter** shall be capable of operating for different voltages deviating from reference 1pu without disconnecting from the network where the nominal voltage base is from 300kV up to and including 400kV.
- ECC.6.1.4.3.2 **NGET** and a **HVDC System Owner** may agree greater voltage ranges or longer minimum operating times which shall be in accordance with the requirements of ECC.6.1.4.2.
- ECC.6.1.4.3.4 For HVDC Interface Points which fall outside the scope of ECC.6.1.4.3.1 NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall specify any applicable requirements at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point.
- ECC.6.1.4.3.5 Where the nominal frequency of the AC collector **System** which is connected to an **HVDC Interface Point** is at a value other than 50Hz, the voltage ranges and time periods specified by **NGET** in coordination with the **Relevant Transmission Licensee** shall be proportional to the values specified in Table ECC.6.1.4.3(a) and Table ECC.6.1.4.3(b)

Voltage Waveform Quality

- ECC.6.1.5 All Plant and Apparatus connected to the National Electricity Transmission System, and that part of the National Electricity Transmission System at each Connection Site or, in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, at each Interface Point, should be capable of withstanding the following distortions of the voltage waveform in respect of harmonic content and phase unbalance:
  - (a) <u>Harmonic Content</u>

The Electromagnetic Compatibility Levels for harmonic distortion on the Onshore Transmission System from all sources under both Planned Outage and fault outage conditions, (unless abnormal conditions prevail) shall comply with the levels shown in the tables of Appendix A of Engineering Recommendation G5/4. The Electromagnetic Compatibility Levels for harmonic distortion on an Offshore Transmission System will be defined in relevant Bilateral Agreements.

Engineering Recommendation G5/4 contains planning criteria which NGET will apply to the connection of non-linear Load to the National Electricity Transmission System, which may result in harmonic emission limits being specified for these Loads in the relevant Bilateral Agreement. The application of the planning criteria will take into account the position of existing User's and EU Code Users' Plant and Apparatus (and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) in relation to harmonic emissions. Users must ensure that connection of distorting loads to their User Systems do not cause any harmonic emission limits specified in the Bilateral Agreement, or where no such limits are specified, the relevant planning levels specified in Engineering Recommendation G5/4 to be exceeded.

(b) Phase Unbalance

Under Planned Outage conditions, the weekly 95 percentile of Phase (Voltage) Unbalance, calculated in accordance with IEC 61000-4-30 and IEC 61000-3-13, on the National Electricity Transmission System for voltages above 150kV should remain, in England and Wales, below 1.5%, and in Scotland, below 2%, and for voltages of 150kV and below, across GB below 2%, unless abnormal conditions prevail and Offshore (or in the case of OTSDUW, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) will be defined in relevant Bilateral Agreements.

The Phase Unbalance is calculated from the ratio of root mean square (rms) of negative phase sequence voltage to rms of positive phase sequence voltage, based on 10-minute average values, in accordance with IEC 61000-4-30.

ECC.6.1.6 Across GB, under the **Planned Outage** conditions stated in ECC.6.1.5(b) infrequent short duration peaks with a maximum value of 2% are permitted for **Phase (Voltage) Unbalance**, for voltages above 150kV, subject to the prior agreement of **NGET** under the **Bilateral Agreement** and in relation to **OTSDUW**, the **Construction Agreement**. **NGET** will only agree following a specific assessment of the impact of these levels on **Transmission Apparatus** and other **Users Apparatus** with which it is satisfied.

#### Voltage Fluctuations

- ECC.6.1.7 Voltage changes at a **Point of Common Coupling** on the **Onshore Transmission System** shall not exceed:
  - (a) The limits specified in Table ECC.6.1.7 with the stated frequency of occurrence, where:

(i) 
$$\%\Delta V_{\text{steadystate}} = |100 \times \frac{\Delta V_{\text{steadystate}}}{V_{0}}|$$

and

$$\Delta V_{max} = 100 \text{ x} - \frac{\Delta V_{max}}{V_0}$$
;

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC 14

- (ii) V<sub>0</sub> is the initial steady state system voltage;
- (iii)  $V_{steadystate}$  is the system voltage reached when the rate of change of system voltage over time is less than or equal to 0.5% over 1 second and  $\Delta V_{steadystate}$  is the absolute value of the difference between  $V_{steadystate}$  and  $V_0$ ;
- (iv)  $\Delta V_{max}$  is the absolute value of the maximum change in the system voltage relative to the initial steady state system voltage of V<sub>0</sub>;
- All voltages are the root mean square of the voltage measured over one cycle refreshed every half a cycle as per IEC 61000-4-30;
- (vi) The voltage changes specified are the absolute maximum allowed, applied to phase to ground or phase to phase voltages whichever is the highest change;
- (vii) Voltage changes in category 3 do not exceed the limits depicted in the time dependant characteristic shown in Figure ECC.6.1.7;
- (viii) Voltage changes in category 3 only occur infrequently, typically not planned more than once per year on average over the lifetime of a connection, and in circumstances notified to NGET, such as for example commissioning in accordance with a commissioning programme, implementation of a planned outage notified in accordance with OC2 or an Operation or Event notified in accordance with OC7; and
- (ix) For connections where voltage changes would constitute a risk to the National Electricity Transmission System or, in NGET's view, the System of any User, Bilateral Agreements may include provision for NGET to reasonably limit the number of voltage changes in category 2 or 3 to a lower number than specified in Table ECC.6.1.7 to ensure that the total number of voltage changes at the Point of Common Coupling across multiple Users remains within the limits of Table ECC.6.1.7.

Category	Maximum number of Occurrences	%ΔV <sub>max</sub> & %ΔV <sub>steadystate</sub>
1	No Limit	$ \%\Delta V_{max}  \le 1\% \&$ $ \%\Delta V_{steadystate}  \le 1\%$
2	$\frac{3600}{\sqrt[0.304]{2.5 \times \% \Delta V_{max}}}$ occurrences per hour with events evenly distributed	$1\% <  \%\Delta V_{max}  \le 3\% \&$ $ \%\Delta V_{steadystate}  \le 3\%$
3	No more than 4 per day for Commissioning, Maintenance and Fault Restoration	For decreases in voltage: $\%\Delta V_{max} \le 12\%^1 \&$ $\%\Delta V_{steadystate} \le 3\%$ For increases in voltage: $\%\Delta V_{max} \le 5\%^2 \&$

Issue 5 Revision 21

21 March 2017

Comment [A4]: House Keeping change - remove bold

	$\Delta V_{steadystate} \leq 3\%$
	(see Figure ECC6.1.7)

Table ECC.6.1.7 - Limits for Rapid Voltage Changes

- <sup>1</sup> A decrease in voltage of up to 12% is permissible for up to 80ms, as highlighted in the shaded area in Figure ECC.6.1.7, reducing to up to 10% after 80ms and to up to 3% after 2 seconds.
- <sup>2</sup> An increase in voltage of up to 5% is permissible if it is reduced to up to 3% after 0.5 seconds.

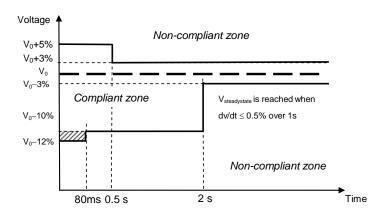


Figure ECC.6.1.7 -Time and magnitude limits for a category 3 Rapid Voltage Change

- (b) For voltages above 132kV, Flicker Severity (Short Term) of 0.8 Unit and a Flicker Severity (Long Term) of 0.6 Unit, for voltages 132kV and below, Flicker Severity (Short Term) of 1.0 Unit and a Flicker Severity (Long Term) of 0.8 Unit, as set out in Engineering Recommendation P28 as current at the Transfer Date.
- ECC.6.1.8 Voltage fluctuations at a **Point of Common Coupling** with a fluctuating **Load** directly connected to an **Offshore Transmission System** (or in the case of **OTSDUW**, **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus**) shall not exceed the limits set out in the **Bilateral Agreement**.

#### Sub-Synchronous Resonance and Sub-Synchronous Torsional Interaction (SSTI)

- ECC.6.1.9 **NGET** shall ensure that **Users' Plant and Apparatus** will not be subject to unacceptable Sub-Synchronous Oscillation conditions as specified in the relevant **Licence Standards**.
- ECC.6.1.10 NGET shall ensure where necessary, and in consultation with Transmission Licensees where required, that any relevant site specific conditions applicable at a User's Connection Site, including a description of the Sub-Synchronous Oscillation conditions considered in the application of the relevant License Standards, are set out in the User's Bilateral Agreement.

#### ECC.6.2 Plant and Apparatus relating to Connection Sites and Interface Points and HVDC Interface Points

The following requirements apply to **Plant** and **Apparatus** relating to the **Connection Point** and **OTSDUW Plant** and **Apparatus** relating to the **Interface Point** (until the **OTSUA Transfer Time**), **HVDC Interface Points** relating to **Remote End HVDC Converters** and **Connection Points** which (except as otherwise provided in the relevant paragraph) each **EU Code User** must ensure are complied with in relation to its **Plant** and **Apparatus** and which in the case of ECC.6.2.2.2.2, ECC.6.2.3.1.1 and ECC.6.2.1.1(b) only, **NGET** must ensure are complied with in relation to **Transmission Plant** and **Apparatus**, as provided in those paragraphs.

#### ECC.6.2.1 General Requirements

- ECC.6.2.1.1 (a) The design of connections between the **National Electricity Transmission System** and:
  - (i) any **Power Generating Module Generating Unit** (other than a **CCGT Unit** or **Power Park Unit**) **HVDC Equipment**, **Power Park Module** or **CCGT Module**, or
  - (ii) any Network Operator's User System, or
  - (iii) Non-Embedded Customers equipment;

will be consistent with the Licence Standards.

In the case of **OTSDUW**, the design of the **OTSUA's** connections at the **Interface Point** and **Connection Point** will be consistent with **Licence Standards**.

- (b) The National Electricity Transmission System (and any OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) at nominal System voltages of 132kV and above is/shall be designed to be earthed with an Earth Fault Factor of, in England and Wales or Offshore, below 1.4 and in Scotland, below 1.5. Under fault conditions the rated Frequency component of voltage could fall transiently to zero on one or more phases or, in England and Wales, rise to 140% phase-to-earth voltage, or in Scotland, rise to 150% phase-to-earth voltage. The voltage rise would last only for the time that the fault conditions exist. The fault conditions referred to here are those existing when the type of fault is single or two phase-to-earth.
- (c) For connections to the National Electricity Transmission System at nominal System voltages of below 132kV the earthing requirements and voltage rise conditions will be advised by NGET as soon as practicable prior to connection and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus shall be advised to NGET by the EU Code User.

#### ECC.6.2.1.2 Substation Plant and Apparatus

(a) The following provisions shall apply to all Plant and Apparatus which is connected at the voltage of the Connection Point (and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point ) and which is contained in equipment bays that are within the Transmission busbar Protection zone at the Connection Point. This includes circuit breakers, switch disconnectors, disconnectors, Earthing Devices, power transformers, voltage transformers, reactors, current transformers, surge arresters, bushings, neutral equipment, capacitors, line traps, coupling devices, external insulation and insulation co-ordination devices. Where necessary, this is as more precisely defined in the Bilateral Agreement.

-(ii) Plant and/or Apparatus in respect of EU Code User's connecting to a new

Issue 5 Revision 21

21 March 2017

**Comment [A5]:** Onshore Generation behind HVDC Converters does not exisit in GB arangements. This requires further discussion as the effect of the drafting is such that the technoial requirements are applied to all Generation assets.

# Connection Point (including OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point )

Each item of such Plant and/or Apparatus installed in relation to a new Connection Point (or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point or Remote End HVDC Converter Station at the HVDC Interface Point) shall comply with the relevant Technical Specifications and any further requirements identified by NGET, acting reasonably, to reflect the options to be followed within the Technical Specifications and/or to complement if necessary the Technical Specifications so as to enable NGET to comply with its obligations in relation to the National Electricity Transmission System or, in Scotland or Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Licensee to comply with its obligations in relation to its Transmission System. This information, including the application dates of the relevant Technical Specifications, will be as specified in the Bilateral Agreement.

**Comment [A6]:** Issue for Onshore HVDC Connections with Generation connected behind them. This arrangement is not captured in the current GB arrangements.

#### (iii) <u>EU Code User's Plant and/or Apparatus connecting to an existing Connection</u> <u>Point (including OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point</u>

Each new additional and/or replacement item of such Plant and/or Apparatus installed in relation to a change to an existing Connection Point (or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point and Connection Point or Remote End HVDC Converter Stations at the HVDC Interface Point)–shall comply with the standards/specifications applicable when the change was designed, or such other standards/specifications as necessary to ensure that the item of Plant and/or Apparatus is reasonably fit for its intended purpose having due regard to the obligations of NGET, the relevant User and, in Scotland, or Offshore, also the Relevant Transmission Licensee under their respective Licences. Where appropriate this information, including the application dates of the relevant standards/specifications, will be as specified in the varied Bilateral Agreement.

#### (iv) Used Plant and/or Apparatus being moved, re-used or modified

If, after its installation, any such item of **Plant** and/or **Apparatus** is subsequently:

moved to a new location; or

used for a different purpose; or

otherwise modified;

then the standards/specifications as described in (i) or (ii) above as applicable will apply as appropriate to such **Plant** and/or **Apparatus**, which must be reasonably fit for its intended purpose having due regard to the obligations of **NGET**, the relevant **User** and, in Scotland or **Offshore**, also the **Relevant Transmission Licensee** under their respective **Licences**.

(b) NGET shall at all times maintain a list of those Technical Specifications and additional requirements which might be applicable under this ECC.6.2.1.2 and which may be referenced by NGET in the Bilateral Agreement. NGET shall provide a copy of the list upon request to any EU Code User . NGET shall also provide a copy of the list to any EU Code User upon receipt of an application form for a Bilateral Agreement for a new Connection Point.

ECC

18

- (c) Where the EU Code User provides NGET with information and/or test reports in respect of Plant and/or Apparatus which the EU Code User reasonably believes demonstrate the compliance of such items with the provisions of a Technical Specification then NGET shall promptly and without unreasonable delay give due and proper consideration to such information.
- (d) Plant and Apparatus shall be designed, manufactured and tested in premises with an accredited certificate in accordance with the quality assurance requirements of the relevant standard in the BS EN ISO 9000 series (or equivalent as reasonably approved by NGET) or in respect of test premises which do not include a manufacturing facility premises with an accredited certificate in accordance with BS EN 45001.
- (e) Each connection between a User and the National Electricity Transmission System must be controlled by a circuit-breaker (or circuit breakers) capable of interrupting the maximum short circuit current at the point of connection. The Seven Year Statement gives values of short circuit current and the rating of Transmission circuit breakers at existing and committed Connection Points for future years.
- (f) Each connection between a Generator undertaking OTSDUW or an Onshore Transmission Licensee, must be controlled by a circuit breaker (or circuit breakers) capable of interrupting the maximum short circuit current at the Transmission Interface Point. The Seven Year Statement gives values of short circuit current and the rating of Transmission circuit breakers at existing and committed Transmission Interface Points for future years.

ECC.6.2.2 Requirements at Connection Points or, in the case of OTSDUW at Interface Points that relate to Generators or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus

#### ECC.6.2.2.1 Not Used.

- ECC.6.2.2.2 Power Generating Module, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, HVDC Equipment and Power Station Protection Arrangements
- ECC.6.2.2.2.1 Minimum Requirements

Protection of Power Generating Modules (other than Power Park Units), HVDC Equipment, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and their connections to the National Electricity Transmission System shall meet the requirements given below. These are necessary to reduce the impact on the National Electricity Transmission System of faults on OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus circuits or circuits owned by Generators (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC System Owners.

#### ECC.6.2.2.2.2 Fault Clearance Times

- (a) The required fault clearance time for faults on the Generator's (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC System Owner's equipment directly connected to the National Electricity Transmission System or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and for faults on the National Electricity Transmission System directly connected to the EU Generator (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC System Owner's equipment or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, from fault inception to the circuit breaker arc extinction, shall be set out in the Bilateral Agreement. The fault clearance time specified in the Bilateral Agreement shall not be shorter than the durations specified below:
  - (i) 80ms at 400kV
  - (ii) 100ms at 275kV

Issue 5 Revision 21

#### (iii) 120ms at 132kV and below

but this shall not prevent the User or NGET or the Relevant Transmission Licensee or the EU Generator (including in respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and DC Connected Power Park Modules) from selecting a shorter fault clearance time on their own Plant and Apparatus provided Discrimination is achieved.

A longer fault clearance time may be specified in the **Bilateral Agreement** for faults on the **National Electricity Transmission System**. A longer fault clearance time for faults on the **EU Generator** or **HVDC System Owner's** equipment or **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus** may be agreed with **NGET** in accordance with the terms of the **Bilateral Agreement** but only if **System** requirements, in **NGET's** view, permit. The probability that the fault clearance time stated in the **Bilateral Agreement** will be exceeded by any given fault, must be less than 2%.

- (b) In the event that the required fault clearance time is not met as a result of failure to operate on the Main Protection System(s) provided, the Generators or HVDC System Owners or Generators in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus shall, except as specified below provide Independent Back-Up Protection. NGET will also provide Back-Up Protection and NGET and the User's Back-Up Protections will be co-ordinated so as to provide Discrimination.
  - On a Power Generating Module (other than a Power Park Unit), HVDC Equipment or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and connected to the National Electricity Transmission System at 400kV or 275kV and where two Independent Main Protections are provided to clear faults on the HV Connections within the required fault clearance time, the Back-Up Protection provided by EU Generators (including in respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and DC Connected Power Park Modules) and HVDC System Owners shall operate to give a fault clearance time of no longer than 300ms at the minimum infeed for normal operation for faults on the HV Connections. Where two Independent Main Protections are installed the Back-Up Protection may be integrated into one (or both) of the Independent Main Protection relays.

On a Power Generating Module (other than a Power Park Unit), HVDC Equipment or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and connected to the National Electricity Transmission System at 132 kV and where only one Main Protection is provided to clear faults on the HV Connections within the required fault clearance time, the Independent Back-Up Protection provided by the Generator (including in respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and DC Connected Power Park Modules) and the HVDC System Owner shall operate to give a fault clearance time of no longer than 300ms at the minimum infeed for normal operation for faults on the HV Connections.

- A Power Generating Module (other than a Power Park Unit), HVDC Equipment or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) with Back-Up Protection or Independent Back-Up Protection will also be required to withstand, without tripping, the loading incurred during the clearance of a fault on the National Electricity Transmission System by breaker fail Protection at 400kV or 275kV or of a fault cleared by Back-Up Protection where the EU Generator (including in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or DC Connected Power Park Module) or HVDC System is connected at 132kV and below. This will permit Discrimination between the Generator in respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or DC Connected Power Park Modules or HVDC System Owners' Back-Up Protection or Independent Back-Up Protection and the Back-Up Protection provided on the National Electricity Transmission System and other Users' Systems.
- (c) When the Power Generating Module (other than Power Park Units), or the HVDC Equipment or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus is connected to the National Electricity Transmission System at 400kV or 275kV, and in Scotland and Offshore also at 132kV, and a circuit breaker is provided by the Generator (including in respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or DC Connected Power Park Modules) or the HVDC\_System owner, or NGET, as the case may be, to interrupt fault current interchange with the National Electricity Transmission System, or Generator's System, or HVDC System Owner's System, as the case may be, circuit breaker fail Protection shall be provided by the Generator (including in respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC System Owner's System, as the case may be, circuit breaker fail Protection shall be provided by the Generator (including in respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC System Owner, or NGET, as the case may be, on this circuit breaker. In the event, following operation of a Protection system, of a failure to interrupt fault current by these circuit-breakers within the Fault Current Interruption Time, the circuit breaker fail Protection is required to initiate tripping of all the necessary electrically adjacent circuit-breakers so as to interrupt the fault current within the next 200ms.
- (d) The target performance for the System Fault Dependability Index shall be not less than 99%. This is a measure of the ability of Protection to initiate successful tripping of circuit breakers which are associated with the faulty item of Apparatus.
- ECC.6.2.2.3 Equipment including Protection equipment to be provided

NGET shall specify the Protection schemes and settings necessary to protect the National Electricity Transmission System, taking into account the characteristics of the Power Generating Module or HVDC Equipment.

The protection schemes needed for the **Power Generating Module** or **HVDC Equipment** and the **National Electricity Transmission System** as well as the settings relevant to the **Power Generating Module** and/or **HVDC Equipment** shall be coordinated and agreed between **NGET** and the **EU Generator** or **HVDC System Owner**. The agreed **Protection** schemes and settings will be specified in the **Bilateral Agreement**.

- The protection schemes and settings for internal electrical faults must not prevent the **Power Generating Module** or **HVDC Equipment** from satisfying the requirements of the Grid Code although **EU Generators** should be aware of the requirements of ECC.6.3.13.1.;
  - electrical Protection of the Power Generating Module or HVDC Equipment shall take precedence over operational controls, taking into account the security of the National Electricity Transmission System and the health and safety of personnel, as well as mitigating any damage to the Power Generating Module or HVDC Equipment.
- ECC.6.2.2.3.1 Protection of Interconnecting Connections

Issue 5 Revision 21

	The requirements for the provision of Protection equipment for interconnecting
	connections will be specified in the Bilateral Agreement. In this ECC the term
	"interconnecting connections" means the primary conductors from the current transformer
	accommodation on the circuit side of the circuit breaker to the Connection Point or the
	primary conductors from the current transformer accommodation on the circuit side of the
	OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus of the circuit breaker to the Transmission Interface Point.
ECC.6.2.2.3.2	Circuit-breaker fail Protection
	The EU Generator or HVDC System Owner will install circuit breaker fail Protection
	equipment in accordance with the requirements of the Bilateral Agreement. The EU
	Generator or HVDC System Owner will also provide a back-trip signal in the event of loss of
	air from its pressurised head circuit breakers, during the Power Generating Module (other
	than a CCGT Unit or Power Park Unit) or HVDC Equipment run-up sequence, where these
	circuit breakers are installed.
ECC.6.2.2.3.3	Loss of Excitation
	The EU Generator must provide Protection to detect loss of excitation in respect of each of
	its Generating Units within a Synchronous Power Generating Module to initiate a
	Generating Unit trip.
ECC.6.2.2.3.4	Pole-Slipping Protection
	Where, in NGET's reasonable opinion, System requirements dictate, NGET will specify in
	the Bilateral Agreement a requirement for EU Generators to fit pole-slipping Protection on
	their Generating Units within each Synchronous Power Generating Module.
ECC.6.2.2.3.5	Cignals for Tariff Mataring
ECC.0.2.2.3.5	Signals for Tariff Metering
	EU Generators and HVDC System Owners will install current and voltage transformers
	supplying all tariff meters at a voltage to be specified in, and in accordance with, the
	Bilateral Agreement.
ECC.6.2.2.3.6	Commissioning of Protection Systems
	No EU Generator or HVDC System Owner equipment shall be energised until the
	Protection settings have been finalised. The EU Generator or HVDC System Owner shall
	agree with NGET (in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee) and carry out a
	combined commissioning programme for the Protection systems, and generally, to a
	minimum standard as specified in the Bilateral Agreement.
ECC.6.2.2.4	Work on Protection Equipment
	No busbar Protection, mesh corner Protection, circuit-breaker fail Protection relays, AC or
	DC wiring (other than power supplies or DC tripping associated with the Power Generating
	Module, HVDC Equipment itself) may be worked upon or altered by the EU Generator or
	HVDC System Owner personnel in the absence of a representative of NGET or in Scotland
	or Offshore, a representative of NGET, or written authority from NGET to perform such
	work or alterations in the absence of a representative of NGET.
ECC.6.2.2.5	Relay Settings
	Protection and relay settings will be co-ordinated (both on connection and subsequently)
	across the Connection Point in accordance with the Bilateral Agreement and in relation to
	OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, across the Interface Point in accordance with the Bilateral
	Agreement to ensure effective disconnection of faulty Apparatus.

Issue 5 Revision 21

#### ECC.6.2.2.6 Changes to Protection Schemes and HVDC System Control Modes

- ECC.6.2.2.6.1 Any subsequent alterations to the protection settings (whether by NGET, the Relevant Transmission Licensee, the EU Generator or the HVDC System Owner) shall be agreed between NGET (in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee) and the EU Generator or HVDC System Owner in accordance with the Grid Code (ECC.6.2.2.5). No alterations are to be made to any protection schemes unless agreement has been reached between NGET, the Relevant Transmission Licensee, the EU Generator or HVDC System Owner.
- ECC.6.2.2.6.2 The parameters of different control modes of the HVDC System shall be able to be changed in the HVDC Converter Station, if required by NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and in accordance with ECC.6.2.2.6.4.
- ECC.6.2.2.6.3 Any change to the schemes or settings of parameters of the different control modes and protection of the HVDC System including the procedure shall be agreed with NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and the HVDC System Owner.
- ECC.6.2.2.6.4 The control modes and associated set points shall be capable of being changed remotely, as specified by **NGET** in coordination with the **Relevant Transmission Licensee**.
- ECC.6.2.2.7 <u>Control Schemes and Settings</u>
- ECC.6.2.2.7.1 The schemes and settings of the different control devices on the **Power Generating Module** and **HVDC Equipment** that are necessary for **Transmission System** stability and for taking emergency action shall be agreed with **NGET** in coordination with the **Relevant Transmission Licensee** and the **EU Generator** or **HVDC System Owner**.
- ECC.6.2.2.7.2 Subject to the requirements of ECC.6.2.2.7.1 any changes to the schemes and settings, defined in ECC.6.2.2.7.1, of the different control devices of the **Power Generating Module** or **HVDC Equipment** shall be coordinated and agreed between **NGET**, the **Relevant Transmission Licensee**, the **EU Generator** and **HVDC System Owner**.
- ECC.6.2.2.8 Ranking of Protection and Control
- ECC.6.2.2.8.1 NGET in coordination with Relevant Transmission Licensees, shall agree and coordinate the protection and control devices of EU Generators Plant and Apparatus in accordance with the following general priority ranking (from highest to lowest):
  - (i) The interface between the National Electricity Transmission System and the Power Generating Module or HVDC Equipment Protection equipment;
  - (ii) frequency control (active power adjustment);
  - (iii) power restriction; and
  - (iv) power gradient constraint;
- ECC.6.2.2.8.2
   A control scheme, specified by the HVDC System Owner consisting of different control modes, including the settings of the specific parameters, shall be coordinated and agreed between NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and the HVDC System Owner. These details would be specified in the Bilateral Agreement.
- ECC.6.2.2.8.3 NGET in coordination with Relevant Transmission Licensees, shall agree and coordinate the protection and control devices of HVDC System Owners Plant and Apparatus in accordance with the following general priority ranking (from highest to lowest)

	(i) The interface between the National Electricity Transmission System and
	(i) The interface between the National Electricity Transmission System and HVDC System Protection equipment;
	(ii) Active Power control for emergency assistance
	(iii) automatic remedial actions as specified in ECC.6.3.6.1.2.5
	(iv) Limited Frequency Sensitive Mode (LFSM) of operation;
	(v) Frequency Sensitive Mode of operation and Frequency control; and
	(vi) power gradient constraint.
ECC.6.2.2.9	Synchronising
ECC.6.2.2.9.1	For any Power Generating Module directly connected to the National Electricity
	Transmission System or Type D Power Generating Module, synchronisation shall be
	performed by the <b>EU Generator</b> only after instruction by <b>NGET</b> in accordance with the requirements of BC.2.5.2.
ECC.6.2.2.9.2	Each Power Generating Module directly connected to the National Electricity
	Transmission System or Type D Power Generating Module shall be equipped with the
	necessary synchronisation facilities. Synchronisation shall be possible within the range of frequencies specified in ECC.6.1.2.
ECC.6.2.2.9.3	The requirements for synchronising equipment shall be specified in accordance with the requirements in the <b>Electrical Standards</b> listed in the annex to the <b>General Conditions</b> . The
	synchronisation settings shall include the following elements below. Any variation to these
	requirements shall be pursuant to the terms of the Bilateral Agreement.
	(a) voltage
	(b) Frequency
	(c) phase angle range
	(d) phase sequence
	(e) deviation of voltage and Frequency
ECC.6.2.2.9.4	HVDC Equipment shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.6.2.2.9.1 -
	ECC.6.2.2.9.3. In addition, unless otherwise specified by <b>NGET</b> , during the synchronisation
	of a DC Connected Power Park Module to the National Electricity Transmission System, any HVDC Equipment shall have the capability to limit any steady state voltage changes to
	the limits specified within ECC.6.1.7 or ECC.6.1.8 (as applicable) which shall not exceed 5%
	of the pre-synchronisation voltage. NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission
	Licensee shall specify any additional requirements for the maximum magnitude, duration
	and measurement of the voltage transients over and above those defined in ECC.6.1.7 and ECC.6.1.8 in the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> .
ECC.6.2.2.9.5	EU Generators in respect of DC Connected Power Park Modules shall also provide output
LCC.0.2.2.9.5	synchronisation signals specified by <b>NGET</b> in co-ordination with the <b>Relevant Transmission</b>
	Licensee.
ECC.6.2.2.9.6	In addition to the requirements of ECC.6.2.2.9.1 to ECC.6.2.2.9.5, EU Generators and HVDC
	System Owners should also be aware of the requirements of ECC.6.5.10 relating to busbar
Issue 5 Revision 21	ECC 21 March 2017
	24

# ECC.6.2.2.9.10 HVDC Parameters and Settings

ECC.6.2.2.9.10.1	The param	neters and setti	ngs of the	main co	ontrol function	ns of a	n HVDC Sy	<b>stem</b> s	hall
	be agreed	between the I	HVDC Syste	em owr	ner and NGET	', in c	oordinatio	n with	the
	Relevant	Transmission	Licensee	. The	parameters	and	settings	shall	be
	implemen	ted within such	a control l	hierarch	ny that makes	their I	modificatio	on poss	ible
	if necessa	ry. Those main o	control fun	ctions a	re at least:				

(b) Frequence	y Sensitive Modes	(FSM, LFSM-O, LFSM-U);
---------------	-------------------	------------------------

- (c) Frequency control, if applicable;
  - (d) Reactive Power control mode, if applicable;
  - (e) power oscillation damping capability;
    - (f) subsynchronous torsional interaction damping capability,.
- ECC.6.2.2.11 Automatic Reconnection
- ECC.6.2.2.11.1 EU Generators in respect of Type A, Type B, Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) which have signed a CUSC Contract with NGET are not permitted to automatically reconnect to the Total System without instruction from NGET. NGET will issue instructions for re-connection or resynchronisation in accordance with the requirements of BC2.5.2. Where synchronising is permitted in accordance with BC2.5.2, the voltage and frequency at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point shall be within the limits defined in ECC.6.1.2 and ECC.6.1.4 and the ramp rate limits pursuant to BC1.A.1.1. For the avoidance of doubt this requirement does not apply to EU Generators who are not required to satisfy the requirements of the Balancing Codes.
- ECC.6.2.2.12 Automatic Disconnection
- ECC.6.2.2.12.1 No **Power Generating Module** or **HVDC Equipment** shall disconnect within the frequency range or voltage range defined in ECC.6.1.2 and ECC.6.1.4.
- ECC.6.2.2.13 Special Provisions relating to Power Generating Modules embedded within Industrial Sites which supply electricity as a bi-product of their industrial process
- ECC.6.2.2.13.1 Generators in respect of Power Generating Modules which form part of an industrial network, where the Power Generating Module is used to supply critical loads within the industrial process shall be permitted to operate isolated from the Total System if agreed with NGET in the Bilateral Agreement.
- ECC.6.2.2.13.2 Except for the requirements of ECC.6.3.3 and ECC.6.3.7.1, **Power Generating Modules** which are embedded within industrial sites are not required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.6.3.6.2.1 and ECC.6.3.9. In this case this exception would only apply to **Power Generating Modules** on industrial sites used for combined heat and power production which are embedded in the network of an industrial site where all the following criteria are met.
  - (a) The primary purpose of these sites is to produce heat for production processes of the industrial site concerned,
  - (b) Heat and power generation is inextricably interlinked, that is to say any change to heat generation results inadvertently in a change of active power generating and visa versa.
  - (c) The Power Generating Modules are of Type A, Type B or Type C.

Issue 5 Revision 21

# (d) Combined heat and power generating facilities shall be assessed on the basis of their electrical Maximum Capacity.

- ECC.6.2.3 Requirements at Connection Points relating to Network Operators and Non-Embedded Customers
- ECC.6.2.3.1 Protection Arrangements for EU Code User's in respect of Network Operators and Non-Embedded Customers
- ECC.6.2.3.1.1 Protection arrangements for EU Code User's in respect of Network Operators and Non-Embedded Customers User Systems directly connected to the National Electricity Transmission System, shall meet the requirements given below:

#### Fault Clearance Times

- (a) The required fault clearance time for faults on Network Operator and Non-Embedded Customer equipment directly connected to the National Electricity Transmission System, and for faults on the National Electricity Transmission System directly connected to the Network Operator's or Non-Embedded Customer's equipment, from fault inception to the circuit breaker arc extinction, shall be set out in each Bilateral Agreement. The fault clearance time specified in the Bilateral Agreement shall not be shorter than the durations specified below:
  - (i) 80ms at 400kV
  - (ii) 100ms at 275kV
  - (iii) 120ms at 132kV and below

but this shall not prevent the **User** or **NGET** or **Relevant Transmission Licensee** from selecting a shorter fault clearance time on its own **Plant** and **Apparatus** provided **Discrimination** is achieved.

For the purpose of establishing the **Protection** requirements in accordance with ECC.6.2.3.1.1 only, the point of connection of the **Network Operator** or **Non-Embedded Customer** equipment to the **National Electricity Transmission System** shall be deemed to be the low voltage busbars at a **Grid Supply Point**, irrespective of the ownership of the equipment at the **Grid Supply Point**.

A longer fault clearance time may be specified in the **Bilateral Agreement** for faults on the **National Electricity Transmission System**. A longer fault clearance time for faults on the **Network Operator** and **Non-Embedded Customers** equipment may be agreed with **NGET** in accordance with the terms of the **Bilateral Agreement** but only if **System** requirements in **NGET's** view permit. The probability that the fault clearance time stated in the **Bilateral Agreement** will be exceeded by any given fault must be less than 2%.

- (b) (i) For the event of failure of the Protection systems provided to meet the above fault clearance time requirements, Back-Up Protection shall be provided by the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer as the case may be.
  - (ii) NGET will also provide Back-Up Protection, which will result in a fault clearance time longer than that specified for the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer Back-Up Protection so as to provide Discrimination.
  - (iii) For connections with the National Electricity Transmission System at 132kV and

ECC 26 below, it is normally required that the **Back-Up Protection** on the **National Electricity Transmission System** shall discriminate with the **Network Operator** or **Non-Embedded Customer's Back-Up Protection**.

- (iv) For connections with the National Electricity Transmission System at 400kV or 275kV, the Back-Up Protection will be provided by the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer, as the case may be, with a fault clearance time not longer than 300ms for faults on the Network Operator's or Non-Embedded Customer's Apparatus.
- (v) Such Protection will also be required to withstand, without tripping, the loading incurred during the clearance of a fault on the National Electricity Transmission System by breaker fail Protection at 400kV or 275kV. This will permit Discrimination between Network Operator's Back-Up Protection or Non-Embedded Customer's Back-Up Protection, as the case may be, and Back-Up Protection provided on the National Electricity Transmission System and other User Systems. The requirement for and level of Discrimination required will be specified in the Bilateral Agreement.
- (c) (i) Where the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer is connected to the National Electricity Transmission System at 400kV or 275kV, and in Scotland also at 132kV, and a circuit breaker is provided by the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer, or NGET, as the case may be, to interrupt the interchange of fault current with the National Electricity Transmission System or the System of the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer, as the case may be, circuit breaker fail Protection will be provided by the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer, or NGET, as the case may be, on this circuit breaker.
  - (ii) In the event, following operation of a Protection system, of a failure to interrupt fault current by these circuit-breakers within the Fault Current Interruption Time, the circuit breaker fail Protection is required to initiate tripping of all the necessary electrically adjacent circuit-breakers so as to interrupt the fault current within the next 200ms.
- (d) The target performance for the System Fault Dependability Index shall be not less than 99%. This is a measure of the ability of Protection to initiate successful tripping of circuit breakers which are associated with the faulty items of Apparatus.

#### ECC.6.2.3.2 Fault Disconnection Facilities

- (a) Where no Transmission circuit breaker is provided at the User's connection voltage, the User must provide NGET with the means of tripping all the User's circuit breakers necessary to isolate faults or System abnormalities on the National Electricity Transmission System. In these circumstances, for faults on the User's System, the User's Protection should also trip higher voltage Transmission circuit breakers. These tripping facilities shall be in accordance with the requirements specified in the Bilateral Agreement.
- (b) NGET may require the installation of a System to Generator Operational Intertripping Scheme in order to enable the timely restoration of circuits following power System fault(s). These requirements shall be set out in the relevant Bilateral Agreement.

#### ECC.6.2.3.3 Automatic Switching Equipment

Where automatic reclosure of **Transmission** circuit breakers is required following faults on the **User's System**, automatic switching equipment shall be provided in accordance with the requirements specified in the **Bilateral Agreement**.

#### ECC.6.2.3.4 Relay Settings

**Protection** and relay settings will be co-ordinated (both on connection and subsequently) across the **Connection Point** in accordance with the **Bilateral Agreement** to ensure effective disconnection of faulty **Apparatus**.

#### ECC.6.2.3.5 Work on Protection equipment

Where a Transmission Licensee owns the busbar at the Connection Point, no busbar Protection, mesh corner Protection relays, AC or DC wiring (other than power supplies or DC tripping associated with the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer's Apparatus itself) may be worked upon or altered by the Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer personnel in the absence of a representative of NGET or in Scotland, a representative of NGET, or written authority from NGET to perform such work or alterations in the absence of a representative of NGET.

# ECC.6.2.3.6 Equipment including Protection equipment to be provided

NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall specify and agree the Protection schemes and settings required to protect the National Electricity Transmission System in accordance with the characteristics of the Network Operators or Non Embedded Customers System. NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and the Network Operator or Non Embedded Customer shall agree on the protection schemes and settings in respect of the busbar protection zone in respect of each Grid Supply Point.

Protection of the Network Operators or Non Embedded Customers System shall take precedence over operational controls whilst respecting the security of the National Electricity Transmission System and the health and safety of staff and the public.

#### ECC.6.2.3.6.1 Protection of Interconnecting Connections

The requirements for the provision of **Protection** equipment for interconnecting connections will be specified in the **Bilateral Agreement**.

 ECC.6.2.3.7
 Changes to Protection Schemes

 Any subsequent alterations to the busbar protection settings (whether by NGET, the Relevant Transmission Licensee, the Network Operator or the Non Embedded Customer)

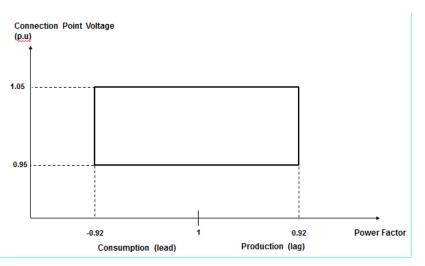
Issue 5 Revision 21

			experts - subject to further review
Electricity	ork Operator or Non Embedded Customer directly connected to the National Transmission System shall be capable of synchronisation within the range of s specified in ECC.6.1.2.		<b>Comment [A9]:</b> This needs to be checked with NGET Asset Policy
<u>) Synchronisi</u>			
	Power restriction.		<b>Comment [A8]:</b> Check DCC Art 17(4) to ensure consistency with GB Code
	Frequency control (Active Power adjustment);		
	Protection equipment at each Grid Supply Point;		
in decreasir	ng order of importance: National Electricity Transmission System Protection;		
	ork Operator or the Non Embedded Customer shall set the Protection and vices of its System, in compliance with the following priority ranking, organised		
	Protection and Control		
	IGET, the Relevant Transmission Licensee, the Network Operator or Non		
defined in I	the requirements of ECC.6.2.3.8.1 any changes to the schemes and settings, ECC.6.2.3.8.1 of the different control devices of the <b>Network Operators</b> or <b>Non-</b> <b>Customers System</b> at the <b>Grid Supply Point</b> shall be coordinated and agreed		
	Automatic circuit breaker re-closure (on 1-phase faults)		
	Automatic switching to emergency supply and restoration to normal topology		
	Disturbances to the National Electricity Transmission System		requirement from Art 17(2)(b) of DCC
(b)	Damping of oscillations		Comment [A7]: This is a new
<u>(a)</u>	Isolated (National Electricity Transmission System) operation		
relevant fo would be p	ontrol devices of the Network Operators or Non Embedded Customers System r security of the National Electricity Transmission System. Such requirements oursuant to the terms of the Bilateral Agreement which shall also cover at least ong elements:		
or Non En	nbedded Customer shall agree on the control schemes and settings of the		
	ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and the Network Operator		
Control Rec	Juirements		
-	out a combined commissioning programme for the <b>Protection</b> systems, and o a minimum standard as specified in the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> .		
	shall agree with NGET (in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee)		
	k Operator or Non Embedded Customer equipment shall be energised until the settings have been finalised. The Network Operator or Non Embedded		
<u>Network O</u>	perator or Non Embedded Customer.		
<u>agreement</u>	has been reached between NGET, the Relevant Transmission Licensee, the		
	4). No alterations are to be made to any busbar protection schemes unless		
	reed between NGET (in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee) twork Operator or Non Embedded Customer in accordance with the Grid Code		
ak - 11 J			
		· · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

ECC.6.2.3.10.2	0.2 NGET and the Network Operator or Non Embedded Customer shall agree on the settings of the synchronisation equipment prior to the Completion Date. The synchronisation		
	settings shall include the following elements which shall be pursuant to the terms of the Bilateral Agreement.		
	(a) voltage		
	(b) Frequency		
	(c) phase angle range		
	(d) deviation of voltage and Frequency		
ECC.6.3	GENERAL POWER GENERATING MODULE, OTSDUW AND HVDC EQUIPMENT REQUIREMENTS		
ECC.6.3.1	This section sets out the technical and design criteria and performance requirements for Power Generating Modules and HVDC Equipment (whether directly connected to the National Electricity Transmission System or Embedded) and (where provided in this section) OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus which each Generator or HVDC System Owner must ensure are complied with in relation to its Power Generating Modules, HVDC Equipment and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus . References to Power Generating Modules, HVDC Equipment in this ECC.6.3 should be read accordingly.		
	Plant Performance Requirements		
ECC.6.3.2	REACTIVE CAPABILITY		
ECC.6.3.2.1	Reactive Capability for Type B Synchronous Power Generating Modules		
ECC.6.3.2.1.1	When operating at Maximum Capacity, all Type B Synchronous Power Generating Modules must be capable of continuous operation at any points between the limits of 0.95 Power Factor lagging and 0.95 Power Factor leading at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point unless otherwise agreed with NGET or relevant Network Operator. At Active Power output levels other than Maximum Capacity, all Generating Units within a Type B Synchronous Power Generating Module must be capable of continuous operation at any point between the Reactive Power capability limits identified on the HV Generator Performance Chart unless otherwise agreed with NGET or relevant Network Operator.		
ECC.6.3.2.2	Reactive Capability for Type B Power Park Modules		
ECC.6.3.2.2.1	When operating at Maximum Capacity all Type B Power Park Modules must be capable of continuous operation at any points between the limits of 0.95 Power Factor lagging and 0.95 Power Factor leading at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point unless otherwise agreed with NGET or relevant Network Operator. At Active Power output levels other than Maximum Capacity, each Power Park Module must be capable of continuous operation at any point between the Reactive Power capability limits identified on the HV Generator Performance Chart unless otherwise agreed with NGET or Network Operator.		
ECC.6.3.2.3	Reactive Capability for Type C and D Synchronous Power Generating Modules		

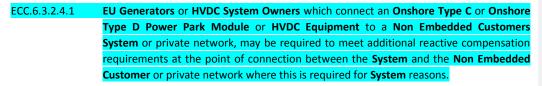
**Comment [A10]:** This needs to be checked with NGET Asset Policy experts - subject to further review

- ECC.6.3.2.3.1
   In addition to meeting the requirements of ECC.6.3.2.3.2 ECC.6.3.2.3.5, EU Generators which connect a Type C or Type D Synchronous Power Generating Module(s) to a Non Embedded Customers System or private network, may be required to meet additional reactive compensation requirements at the point of connection between the System and the Non Embedded Customer or private network where this is required for System reasons.
- ECC.6.3.2.3.2 All Type C and Type D Synchronous Power Generating Modules shall be capable of satisfying the Reactive Power capability requirements at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point as defined in Figure ECC.6.3.2.3 when operating at Maximum Capacity.
- ECC.6.3.2.3.3 At Active Power output levels other than Maximum Capacity, all Generating Units within a Synchronous Power Generating Module must be capable of continuous operation at any point between the Reactive Power capability limit identified on the HV Generator Performance Chart at least down to the Minimum Stable Operating Level. At reduced Active Power output, Reactive Power supplied at the Grid Entry Point (or User System Entry Point if Embedded) shall correspond to the HV Generator Performance Chart of the Synchronous Power Generating Module, taking the auxiliary supplies and the Active Power and Reactive Power losses of the Generating Unit transformer or Station Transformer into account.



#### Figure ECC.6.3.2.3

- ECC.6.3.2.3.4
   In addition, to the requirements of ECC.6.3.2.3.1 ECC.6.3.2.3.3 the short circuit ratio of all Onshore Synchronous Generating Units with an Apparent Power rating of less than 1600MVA shall not be less than 0.5. The short circuit ratio of Onshore Synchronous Generating Units with a rated Apparent Power of 1600MVA or above shall be not less than 0.4.
- ECC.6.3.2.4 Reactive Capability for Type C and D Power Park Modules, HVDC Equipment and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point



ECC.6.3.2.4.2 All Onshore Type C Power Park Modules and Onshore Type D Power Park Modules or HVDC Converters at an HVDC Converter Station with a Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point voltage above 33kV, or Remote End HVDC Converters with an HVDC Interface Point voltage above 33kV, or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus with an Interface Point voltage above 33kV shall be capable of satisfying the Reactive Power capability requirements at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point (or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, or HVDC Interface Point in the case of a Remote End HVDC Converter Station) as defined in Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(a) when operating at Maximum Capacity (or Interface Point Capacity in the case of OTSUW Plant and Apparatus). In the case of Remote End HVDC Converters and DC Connected Power Park Modules, NGET in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may agree to alternative reactive capability requirements to those specified in Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(a), where it is demonstrated that it is uneconomic and inefficient to do so, for example in the case of new technologies or advanced control strategies. For the avoidance of doubt, the requirements for Offshore Power Park Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules are defined in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6.

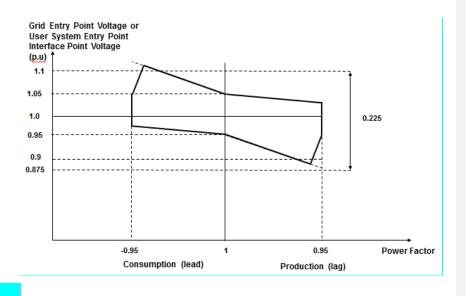
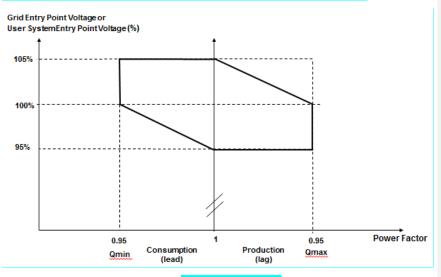


Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(a)

All Onshore Type C or Type D Power Park Modules or HVDC Converters at a HVDC Converter Station with a Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point voltage at or below 33kV or Remote End HVDC Converter Station with an HVDC Interface Point Voltage at or below 33kV shall be capable of satisfying the Reactive Power capability requirements at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point as defined in Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(b) when operating at Maximum Capacity. In the case of Remote End HVDC Converters NGET in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may agree to alternative reactive capability requirements to those specified in Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(b), where it is demonstrated that it is uneconomic and inefficient to do so, for example in the case of new technologies or advanced control strategies. For the avoidance of doubt, the requirements for Offshore Power Park Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules are defined in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6.

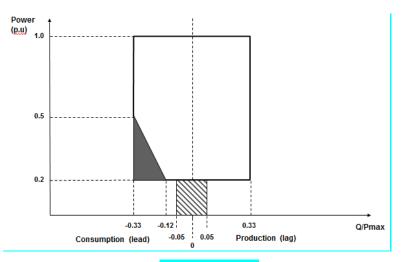


#### Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(a)

ECC.6.3.2.4.4 All Type C and Type D Power Park Modules, HVDC Converters at a HVDC Converter Station including Remote End HVDC Converters or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, shall be capable of satisfying the Reactive Power capability requirements at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point (or Interface Point Capacity in the case of OTSUW Plant and Apparatus or HVDC Interface Point in the case of Remote End HVDC Converter Stations) as defined in Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(c) when operating below Maximum Capacity. With all Plant in service, the Reactive Power limits will reduce linearly below 50% Active Power output as shown in Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(c) unless the requirement to maintain the Reactive Power limits defined at Maximum Capacity (or Interface Point Capacity in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) under absorbing Reactive Power conditions down to 20% Active Power output has been specified by NGET. These Reactive Power limits will be reduced pro rata to the amount of Plant in service. In the case of Remote End HVDC Converters, NGET in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may agree to alternative reactive capability requirements to those specified in Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(a), where it is demonstrated that it is uneconomic and inefficient to do so, for example in the case of new technologies or advanced control strategies. For the avoidance of doubt, the requirements for Offshore Power Park Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules are defined in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6.

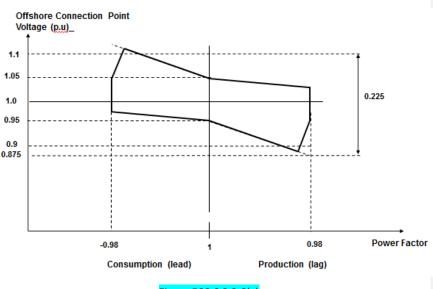
Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.6.3.2.4.3



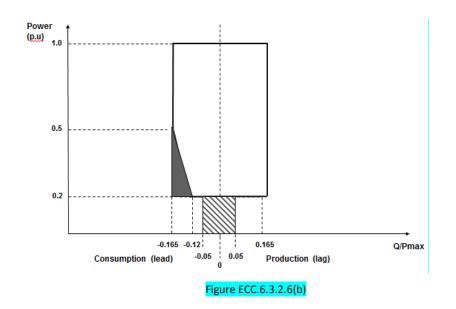
# Figure ECC.6.3.2.4(c)

ECC.6.3.2.5	Reactive Capability for Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules,
	Configuration 1 AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules and Configuration 1 DC
	Connected Power Park Modules.
ECC.6.3.2.5.1	The short circuit ratio of any Offshore Synchronous Generating Units within a
200.0.3.2.3.1	Synchronous Power Generating Module shall not be less than 0.5. All Offshore
	Synchronous Generating Units, Configuration 1 AC connected Offshore Power Park
	Modules or Configuration 1 DC Connected Power Park Modules must be capable of
	maintaining zero transfer of <b>Reactive Power</b> at the <b>Offshore Grid Entry Point</b> . The
	steady state tolerance on <b>Reactive Power</b> transfer to and from an <b>Offshore</b>
	Transmission System expressed in MVAr shall be no greater than 5% of the Maximum
	Capacity.
ECC.6.3.2.5.2	For the avoidance of doubt if an EU Generator (including those in respect of DC
	Connected Power Park Modules) wishes to provide a Reactive Power capability in
	excess of the minimum requirements defined in ECC.6.3.2.5.1 then such capability
	(including steady state tolerance) shall be agreed between the Generator, Offshore
	Transmission Licensee and NGET and/or the relevant Network Operator.
ECC.6.3.2.6	Reactive Capability for Configuration 2 AC Connected Offshore Power Park Modules
	and Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules.
ECC.6.3.2.6.1	All Configuration 2.4C connected Offsham Davies Davie Madules and Configuration 2.
ECC.0.3.2.0.1	All Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules and Configuration 2
	DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of satisfying the minimum Reactive
	Power capability requirements at the Offshore Grid Entry Point as defined in Figure
	ECC.6.3.2.6(a) when operating at Maximum Capacity. NGET in co-ordination with the
	Relevant Transmission Licensee may agree to alternative reactive capability
	requirements to those specified in Figure ECC.6.3.2.6(a), where it is demonstrated that it
	is uneconomic and inefficient to do so, for example in the case of new technologies or
	advanced control strategies.





ECC.6.3.2.6.2 All AC Connected Configuration 2 Offshore Power Park Modules and Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of satisfying the Reactive Power capability requirements at the Offshore Grid Entry Point as defined in Figure ECC.6.3.2.6(b) when operating below Maximum Capacity. With all Plant in service, the Reactive Power limits will reduce linearly below 50% Active Power output as shown in Figure ECC.6.3.2.6(b) unless the requirement to maintain the Reactive Power limits defined at Maximum Capacity (or Interface Point Capacity in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) under absorbing Reactive Power conditions down to 20% Active Power output has been specified with NGET. These Reactive Power limits will be reduced pro rata to the amount of Plant in service. NGET in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may agree to alternative reactive capability requirements to those specified in Figure ECC.6.3.2.6(b), where it is demonstrated that it is uneconomic and inefficient to do so, for example in the case of new technologies or advanced control strategies.



 ECC.6.3.2.6.3
 For the avoidance of doubt if an EU Generator (including Generators in respect of DC

 Connected Power Park Modules referred to in ECC.6.3.2.6.2) wishes to provide a Reactive

 Power capability in excess of the minimum requirements defined in ECC.6.3.2.6.1 then such

 capability (including any steady state tolerance) shall be between the EU Generator,

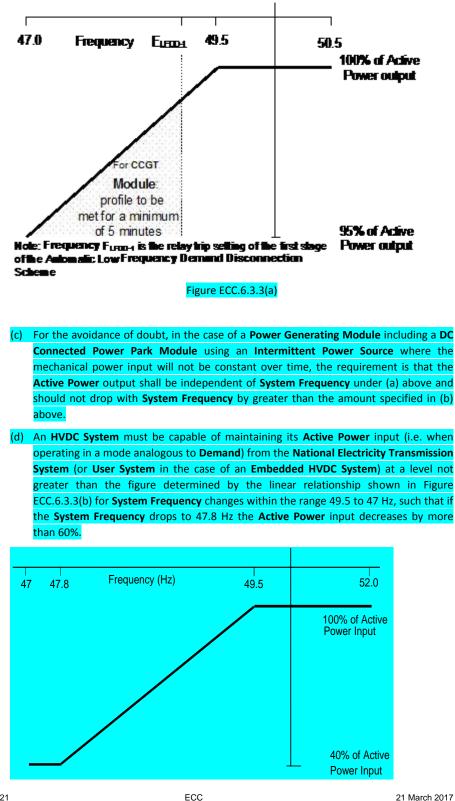
 Offshore Transmission Licensee and NGET and/or the relevant Network Operator.

ECC.6.3.3 OUTPUT POWER WITH FALLING FREQUENCY

ECC.6.3.3.1 Output power with falling frequency for **Power Generating Modules** and **HVDC Equipment** 

CC.6.3.3.1.1 Each Power Generating Module and HVDC Equipment must be capable of:

(a) continuously maintaining constant Active Power output for System Frequency changes within the range 50.5 to 49.5 Hz; and (b) (subject to the provisions of ECC.6.1.2) maintaining its Active Power output at a level not lower than the figure determined by the linear relationship shown in Figure ECC.6.3.3(a) for System Frequency changes within the range 49.5 to 47 Hz for all ambient temperatures up to and including 25°C, such that if the System Frequency drops to 47 Hz the Active Power output does not decrease by more than 5%. In the case of a CCGT Module, the above requirement shall be retained down to the Low Frequency Relay trip setting of 48.8 Hz, which reflects the first stage of the Automatic Low Frequency Demand Disconnection scheme notified to Network Operators under OC6.6.2. For System Frequency below that setting, the existing requirement shall be retained for a minimum period of 5 minutes while System Frequency remains below that setting, and special measure(s) that may be required to meet this requirement shall be kept in service during this period. After that 5 minutes period, if System Frequency remains below that setting, the special measure(s) must be discontinued if there is a materially increased risk of the Gas Turbine tripping. The need for special measure(s) is linked to the inherent Gas Turbine Active Power output reduction caused by reduced shaft speed due to falling System Frequency. Where the need for special measures is identified in order to maintain output in line with the level identified in Figure ECC.6.3.3(a) these measures should be still continued at ambient temperatures above 25°C maintaining as much of the Active Power achievable within the capability of the plant.



Issue 5 Revision 21

38

#### Figure ECC.6.3.3(b)

- (e) In the case of an Offshore Generating Unit or Offshore Power Park Module or DC Connected Power Park Module or Remote End HVDC Converter or Transmission DC Converter, the EU Generator shall comply with the requirements of ECC.6.3.3. EU Generators should be aware that Section K of the STC places requirements on Offshore Transmission Licensees which utilise a Transmission DC Converter as part of their Offshore Transmission System to make appropriate provisions to enable EU Generators to fulfil their obligations.
- (f) Transmission DC Converters and Remote End HVDC Converters shall provide a continuous signal indicating the real time frequency measured at the Interface Point to the Offshore Grid Entry Point or HVDC Interface Point for the purpose of Offshore Generators or DC Connected Power Park Modules to respond to changes in System Frequency on the Main Interconnected Transmission System. A DC Connected Power Park Module or Offshore Power Generating Module shall be capable of receiving and processing this signal within 100ms.

# ECC.6.3.4 ACTIVE POWER OUTPUT UNDER SYSTEM VOLTAGE VARIATIONS

ECC.6.3.4.1 At the **Grid Entry Point** or **User System Entry Point**, the **Active Power** output under steady state conditions of any **Power Generating Module** or **HVDC Equipment** directly connected to the **National Electricity Transmission System** or in the case of **OTSDUW**, the **Active Power** transfer at the **Interface Point**, under steady state conditions of any **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus** should not be affected by voltage changes in the normal operating range specified in paragraph ECC.6.1.4 by more than the change in **Active Power** losses at reduced or increased voltage.

### ECC.6.3.5 BLACK START

- ECC.6.3.5.1
   Black Start is not a mandatory requirement, however EU Code Users may wish to notify

   NGET of their ability to provide a Black Start facility and the cost of the service. NGET will

   then consider whether it wishes to contract with the EU Code User for the provision of a

   Black Start service which would be specified via a Black Start Contract. Where an EU Code

   User does not offer to provide a cost for the provision of a Black Start Capability, NGET

   may make such a request if it considers System security to be at risk due to a lack of Black

   Start capability.
- ECC.6.3.5.2 It is an essential requirement that the National Electricity Transmission System must incorporate a Black Start Capability. This will be achieved by agreeing a Black Start Capability at a number of strategically located Power Stations and HVDC Systems. For each Power Station or HVDC System, NGET will state in the Bilateral Agreement whether or not a Black Start Capability is required.
- ECC.6.3.5.3 Where an EU Code User has entered into a Black Start Contract to provide a Black Start Capability in respect of a Type C Power Generating Module or Type D Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) the following requirements shall apply.
  - (i) The Power-Generating Module or DC Connected Power Park Module shall be capable of starting from shutdown without any external electrical energy supply within a time frame specified by NGET in the Black Start Contract.
  - (ii) Each Power Generating Module or DC Connected Power Park Module shall be able to synchronise within the frequency limits defined in ECC.6.1. and, where applicable, voltage limits specified in ECC.6.1.4; ECC 21 March 2017

Issue 5 Revision 21

	(iii)	The Power Generating Module or DC Connected Power Park Module shall be
	()	capable of connecting on to an unenergised System.
	(iv)	The <b>Power-Generating Module</b> or <b>DC Connected Power Park Module</b> shall be capable of automatically regulating dips in voltage caused by connection of demand;
	(v)	The Power Generating Module or DC Connected Power Park Module shall:
		be capable of Block Load Capability,
		be capable of operating in LFSM-O and LFSM-U, as specified in ECC.6.3.7.1 and ECC.6.3.7.2
		control Frequency in case of overfrequency and underfrequency within the whole Active Power output range between the Minimum Regulating Level and Maximum Capacity as well as at houseload operation levels
		be capable of parallel operation of a few <b>Power Generating Modules</b> including <b>DC Connected Power Park Modules</b> within an isolated part of the <b>Total System</b> that is still supplying <b>Customers</b> , and control voltage automatically during the system restoration phase;
ECC.6.3.5.4	Capabi HVDC prior to Contra defined in the	<b>IVDC System</b> or <b>Remote End HVDC Converter Station</b> which has a <b>Black Start</b> <b>ility</b> shall be capable of energising the busbar of an AC substation to which another <b>Converter Station</b> is connected. The timeframe after shutdown of the <b>HVDC System</b> o energisation of the AC substation shall be pursuant to the terms of the <b>Black Start</b> <b>ict.</b> The <b>HVDC System</b> shall be able to synchronise within the <b>Frequency</b> limits d in ECC.6.1.2.1.2 and voltage limits defined in ECC.6.1.4.1 unless otherwise specified <b>Black Start Contract.</b> Wider <b>Frequency</b> and voltage ranges can be specified in the <b>Start Contract</b> in order to restore <b>System</b> security.
ECC.6.3.5.5		egard to the capability to take part in operation of an isolated part of the <b>Total</b> n that is still supplying <b>Customers</b> :
	(i)	Power Generating Modules including DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of taking part in island operation if specified in the Black Start Contract required by NGET and:
		the Frequency limits for island operation shall be those specified in ECC.6.1.2,
		the voltage limits for island operation shall be those defined in ECC.6.1.4;
	<del>(ii)</del>	Power Generating Modules including DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be
		able to operate in Frequency Sensitive Mode during island operation, as specified in ECC.6.3.7.3. In the event of a power surplus, Power Generating Modules including DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of reducing the Active Power output from a previous operating point to any new operating point within the Power Generating Module Performance Chart. Power Generating Modules including DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of reducing Active Power output as much as inherently technically feasible, but to at least 55 % of Maximum Capacity:

	The method for detecting a change from interconnected system energies to idead
	The method for detecting a change from interconnected system operation to island operation shall be agreed between the EU Generator, NGET and the Relevant
	Transmission Licensee. The agreed method of detection must not rely solely on
	NGET, Relevant Transmission Licensee's or Network Operators switchgear position
	signals;
	(iv) <b>Power Generating Modules</b> including <b>DC Connected Power Park Modules</b> shall be
	able to operate in LFSM-O and LFSM-U during island operation, as specified in
	ECC.6.3.7.1 and ECC.6.3.7.2;
CC.6.3.5.6	With regard to quick re-synchronisation capability:
	(i) In case of disconnection of the <b>Power Generating Module</b> including <b>DC Connected</b>
	Power Park Modules from the System, the Power Generating Module shall be
	capable of quick re-synchronisation in line with the Protection strategy agreed
	between NGET and/or Network Operator in co-ordination with the Relevant
	Transmission Licenseeand the Generator;
	(ii) A Power Generating Module including a DC Connected Power Park Module with a
	minimum re-synchronisation time greater than 15 minutes after its disconnection
	from any external power supply must be capable of Houseload Operation from any
	operating point on-its-Power Generating Module Performance Chart. In this case,
	the identification of Houseload Operation must not be based solely on the Total
	System'sthe-switchgear position signals;
	(iii) Power Generating Modules including DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be
	capable of Houseload Operation, irrespective of any auxiliary connection to the
	Total System. The minimum operation time shall be specified by NGET, taking into
	consideration the specific characteristics of prime mover technology.
CC.6.3.6	CONTROL ARRANGEMENTS
CC.6.3.6.1	ACTIVE POWER CONTROL
CC C 2 C 1 1	Active Dewer control in respect of Dewer Concreting, Medules including DC Connected
CC.6.3.6.1.1	Active Power control in respect of Power Generating Modules including DC Connected Power Park Modules
	Power Park Modules
	Power Park Modules Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in
	Power Park Modules
	<b>Power Park Modules Type A Power Generating Modules</b> shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease <b>Active Power</b> output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from
	<b>Power Park Modules Type A Power Generating Modules</b> shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease <b>Active Power</b> output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from <b>NGET</b> . <b>NGET</b> shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	<b>Power Park Modules</b> <b>Type A Power Generating Modules</b> shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease <b>Active Power</b> output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from <b>NGET</b> . <b>NGET</b> shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> where they are necessary for <b>System</b> reasons
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET NGET
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation,
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	<ul> <li>Power Park Modules</li> <li>Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons</li> <li>Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons.</li> </ul>
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons.         Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons.         Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of adjusting the Active Power setpoint in accordance with instructions
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons.         Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons.         Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of adjusting the Active Power setpoint in accordance with instructions
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons.         Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of adjusting the Active Power setpoint in accordance with instructions issued by NGET.
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons.         Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of adjusting the Active Power setpoint in accordance with instructions issued by NGET.         Active Power control in respect of HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter
CC.6.3.6.1.1.1	Power Park Modules         Type A Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a logic interface (input port) in order to cease Active Power output within five seconds following receipt of a signal from NGET. NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons         Type B Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with an interface (input port) in order to be able to reduce Active Power output following receipt of a signal from NGET NGET shall specify the requirements for such facilities, including the need for remote operation, in the Bilateral Agreement where they are necessary for System reasons.         Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of adjusting the Active Power setpoint in accordance with instructions issued by NGET.         Active Power control in respect of HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter Stations

**Comment [A11]:** Not sure this is equired - I am not sure we would ermit this and even then notifying Digem of the parameters for each new bad point would be a challenging task i itself. Suggest it is deleted but needs b be reflected in the mapping table.

ECC.6.3.6.1.2.1 H	IVDC Systems shall be capable of adjusting the transmitted Active Power upon receipt of
a	n instruction from <b>NGET</b> which shall be in accordance with the requirements of BC2.6.1.
ECC.6.3.6.1.2.2 T	he requirements for fast Active Power reversal (if required) shall be specified by NGET.
V	Vhere Active Power reversal is specified in the Bilateral Agreement, each HVDC System
a	nd Remote End HVDC Converter Station shall be capable of operating from maximum
ir	nport to maximum export in a time which is as fast as technically feasible or in a time that
is is a second	s no greater than 2 seconds except where a HVDC Converter Station Owner has justified to
N	IGET that a longer reversal time is required.
ECC.6.3.6.1.2.3 V	Vhere an HVDC System connects various Control Areas or Synchronous Areas, each HVDC
S	ystem or Remote End HVDC Converter Station shall be capable of responding to
ir	nstructions issued by NGET under the Balancing Code to modify the transmitted Active
P	ower for the purposes of cross-border balancing.
ECC.6.3.6.1.2.4 A	n HVDC System shall be capable of adjusting the ramping rate of Active Power variations
v	vithin its technical capabilities in accordance with instructions issued by NGET . In case of
n	nodification of Active Power according to ECC.6.3.15 and ECC.6.3.6.1.2.2, there shall be no
a	djustment of ramping rate.
ECC.6.3.6.1.2.5 If	specified by NGET, in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensees, the control
<mark>f</mark> ı	unctions of an HVDC System shall be capable of taking automatic remedial actions
ir	ncluding, but not limited to, stopping the ramping and blocking FSM, LFSM-O, LFSM-U and
F	requency control. The triggering and blocking criteria shall be specified by NGET

## ECC.6.3.6.2 MODULATION OF ACTIVE POWER

ECC.6.3.6.2.1 Each Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) and Onshore HVDC Converters at an Onshore HVDC Converter Station must be capable of contributing to Frequency control by continuous modulation of Active Power supplied to the National Electricity Transmission System. For the avoidance of doubt each Onshore HVDC Converter at an Onshore HVDC Converter Station and/or OTSDUW DC Converter shall provide each EU Code User in respect of its Offshore Power Stations connected to and/or using an Offshore Transmission System a continuous signal indicating the real time Frequency measured at the Transmission Interface Point. A DC Connected Power Park Module or Offshore Power Generating Module shall be capable of receiving and processing this signal within 100ms.

# ECC.6.3.6.3 MODULATION OF REACTIVE POWER

- ECC.6.3.6.3.1
   Notwithstanding the requirements of ECC.6.3.2, each Power Generating Module or HVDC

   Equipment (and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at a Transmission Interface Point and

   Remote End HVDC Converter at an HVDC Interface Point) (as applicable) must be capable

   of contributing to voltage control by continuous changes to the Reactive Power supplied to

   the National Electricity Transmission System or the User System in which it is Embedded.
- ECC.6.3.7 FREQUENCY RESPONSE

ECC.6.3.7.1 Limited Frequency Sensitive Mode – Overfrequency (LFSM-O)

- ECC.6.3.7.1.1
   Each Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) and HVDC

   Systems shall be capable of reducing Active Power output in response to Frequency on the

   Total System when this rises above 50.4Hz.

   For the avoidance of doubt, the provision of

   this reduction in Active Power output is not an Ancillary Service.

   Such provision is known

   as Limited High Frequency Response.

   The Power Generating Module (including DC

   Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems

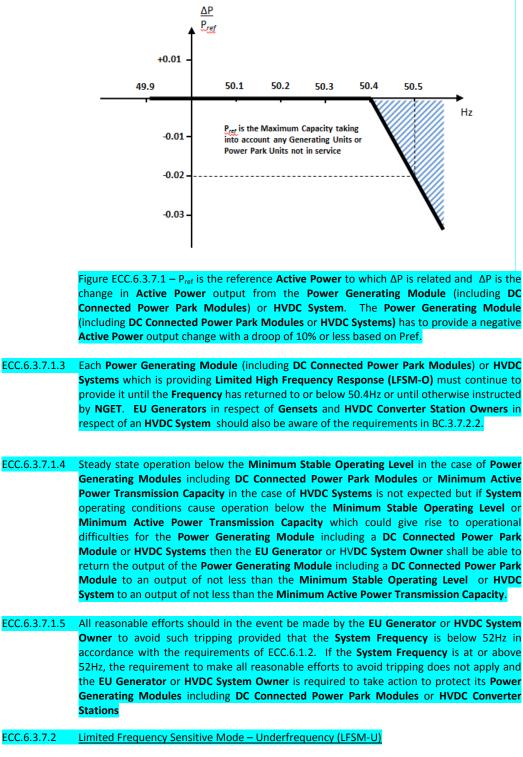
   shall be capable of operation.

   However for a Power Generating Module (including DC

   Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems

   or HVDC Systems operating in Frequency Sensitive Mode

   the requirements of LFSM-O shall apply when the frequency exceeds 50.5Hz.
- ECC.6.3.7.1.2 (i) The rate of change of **Active Power** output must be at a minimum a rate of 2 percent of output per 0.1 Hz deviation of **System Frequency** above 50.4Hz (ie a **Droop** of 10%) as shown in Figure ECC.6.3.7.1 below. This would not preclude a **EU Generator** or **HVDC System Owner** from designing their **Power Generating Module** with a **Droop** of less than 10% but in all cases the **Droop** should be 2% or greater..
  - (ii) The reduction in Active Power output must be continuously and linearly proportional, as far as is practicable, to the excess of Frequency above 50.4 Hz and must be provided increasingly with time over the period specified in (iii) below.
  - (iii) As much as possible of the proportional reduction in Active Power output must result from the frequency control device (or speed governor) action and must be achieved within 10 seconds of the time of the Frequency increase above 50.4 Hz. The Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems shall be capable of initiating a power Frequency response with an initial delay that is as short as possible. If the delay exceeds 2 seconds the EU Generator or HVDC System Owner shall justify the delay, providing technical evidence to NGET.
  - (iv) The residue of the proportional reduction in Active Power output which results from automatic action of the Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC System output control devices other than the frequency control devices (or speed governors) must be achieved within 3 minutes for the time of the Frequency increase above 50.4Hz.



Active Power Frequency response capability of when operating in LFSM-O

ECC.6.3.7.2

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC

44

ECC.6.3.7.2.1 Each Type C Power Generating Module and Type D Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems operating in Limited Frequency Sensitive Mode shall be capable of increasing Active Power output in response to System Frequency when this falls below 49.5Hz. For the avoidance of doubt, the provision of this increase in Active Power output is not a mandatory Ancillary Service and it is not anticipated Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems are operated in an inefficient mode to facilitate delivery of LFSM-U response, but any inherent capability (where available) should be made without undue delay. The Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems shall be capable of stable operation during LFSM-U Mode. For example, a EU Generator which is operating with no headroom (eg it is operating at maximum output or is de-loading as part of a run down sequence and has no headroom) would not be required to provide LFSM-U.

ECC.6.3.7.2.2 (i) The rate of change of Active Power output must be at a minimum a rate of 2 percent of output per 0.1 Hz deviation of System Frequency below 49.5Hz (ie a Droop of 10%) as shown in Figure ECC.6.3.7.2.2 below. This requirement only applies if the Power Generating Module has headroom and the ability to increase Active Power output. In the case of a Power Park Module or DC Connected Power Park Module the requirements of Figure ECC.6.3.7.2.2 shall be reduced pro-rata to the amount of Power Park Units in service and available to generate. For the avoidance of doubt, this would not preclude an EU Generator or HVDC System Owner from designing their Power Generating Module with a lower Droop setting, for example between 3 – 5%.

- (ii) As much as possible of the proportional increase in Active Power output must result from the Frequency control device (or speed governor) action and must be achieved for Frequencies below 49.5 Hz. The Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems shall be capable of initiating a power Frequency response with minimal delay. If the delay exceeds 2 seconds the EU Generator or HVDC System Owner shall justify the delay, providing technical evidence to NGET).
- (iii) The actual delivery of Active Power Frequency Response in LFSM-U mode shall take into account

The ambient conditions when the response is to be triggered

The operating conditions of the **Power Generating Module** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules**) or **HVDC Systems** in particular limitations on operation near **Maximum Capacity** or **Maximum HVDC Active Power Transmission Capacity** at low frequencies and the respective impact of ambient conditions as detailed in ECC.6.3.3.

The availability of primary energy sources.

iv) In LFSM\_U Mode, the Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) and HVDC Systems, shall be capable of providing a power increase up to its Maximum Capacity or Maximum HVDC Active Power Transmission Capacity (as applicable).

Issue 5 Revision 21

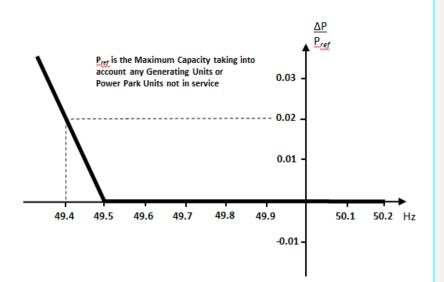


Figure ECC.6.3.7.2.2 –  $P_{ref}$  is the reference **Active Power** to which  $\Delta P$  is related and  $\Delta P$  is the change in **Active Power** output from the **Power Generating Module** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules**) or **HVDC System**. The **Power Generating Module** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules** or **HVDC Systems**) has to provide a positive **Active Power** output change with a droop of 10% or less based on Pref.

Active Power Frequency response capability of when operating in LFSM-U

# ECC.6.3.7.3 Frequency Sensitive Mode – (FSM)

ECC.6.3.7.3.1 In addition to the requirements of ECC.6.3.7.1 and ECC.6.3.7.2 each Type C Power Generating Module and Type D Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems must be fitted with a fast acting proportional Frequency control device (or turbine speed governor) and unit load controller or equivalent control device to provide Frequency response under normal operational conditions in accordance with Balancing Code 3 (BC3). In the case of a Power Park Module including a DC Connected Power Park Module, the Frequency or speed control device(s) may be on the Power Park Module (including a DC Connected Power Park Module) or on each individual Power Park Unit (including a Power Park Unit within a DC Connected Power Park Module) or be a combination of both. The Frequency control device(s) (or speed governor(s)) must be designed and operated to the appropriate:

### (i) European Specification: or

 (ii) in the absence of a relevant European Specification, such other standard which is in common use within the European Community (which may include a manufacturer specification);

as at the time when the installation of which it forms part was designed or (in the case of modification or alteration to the **Frequency** control device (or turbine speed governor)) when the modification or alteration was designed.

The **European Specification** or other standard utilised in accordance with sub paragraph ECC.6.3.7.3.1 (a) (ii) will be notified to **NGET** by the **EU Generator** or **HVDC System Owner**:

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC 46

- (i) as part of the application for a Bilateral Agreement; or
- (ii) as part of the application for a varied Bilateral Agreement; or
- (iii) in the case of an Embedded Development, within 28 days of entry into the Embedded Development Agreement (or such later time as agreed with NGET) or

(iv)as soon as possible prior to any modification or alteration to the **Frequency** control device (or governor); and

- ECC.6.3.7.3.2 The Frequency control device (or speed governor) in co-ordination with other control devices must control each Type C Power Generating Module and Type D Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems Active Power Output or Active Power transfer capability with stability over the entire operating range of the Power Generating Module (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC Systems ; and
- ECC.6.3.7.3.3 Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules shall also meet the following minimum requirements:
  - capable of providing Active Power Frequency response in accordance with the performance characteristic shown in Figure 6.3.7.3.3(a) and parameters in Table 6.3.7.3.3(a)

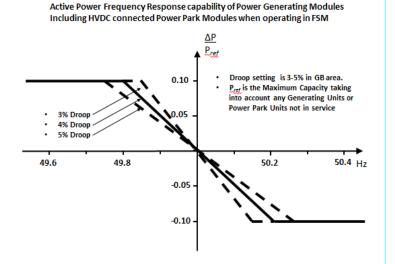


Figure 6.3.7.3.3(a) – Frequency Sensitive Mode capability of Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules

Parameter	Setting
Nominal System Frequency	50Hz
Active Power as a percentage of Maximum Capacity $\binom{ \Delta P_1 }{P_{max}}$	10%
Frequency Response Insensitivity in mHz ( $ \Delta f_i $ )	±15mHz

Issue 5 Revision 21

Frequency Response Insensitivity as a percentage of nominal frequency $\binom{ \Delta f_i }{f_n}$	±0.03%
Frequency Response Deadband in mHz	<mark>0 (mHz)</mark>
Droop (%)	<mark>3 – 5%</mark>

Table 6.3.7.3.3(a) – Parameters for Active Power Frequency response in Frequency Sensitve Mode including the mathematical expressions in Figure 6.3.7.3.3(a).

(ii) In satisfying the performance requirements specified in ECC.6.3.7.3(i) EU Generators in respect of each Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Module should be aware:-

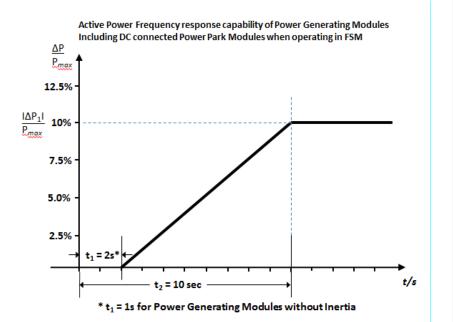
in the case of overfrequency, the Active Power Frequency response is limited by the Minimum Regulating Level,

in the case of underfrequency, the Active Power Frequency response is limited by the Maximum Capacity,

the actual delivery of **Active Power** frequency response depends on the operating and ambient conditions of the **Power Generating Module** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules**) when this response is triggered, in particular limitations on operation near **Maximum Capacity** at low **Frequencies** as specified in ECC.6.3.3 and available primary energy sources.

The frequency control device (or speed governor) must also be capable of being set so that it operates with an overall speed **Droop** of between 3 – 5%. The **Frequency Response Deadband** and **Droop** must be able to be reselected repeatedly. For the avoidance of doubt, in the case of a **Power Park Module** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules**) the speed **Droop** should be equivalent of a fixed setting between 3% and 5% applied to each **Power Park Unit** in service.

(iii) In the event of a Frequency step change, each Type C and Type D Power Generating Module and DC Connected Power Park Module shall be capable of activating full and stable Active Power Frequency response (without undue power oscillations), in accordance with the performance characteristic shown in Figure 6.3.7.3.3(b) and parameters in Table 6.3.7.3.3(b).



# Figure 6.3.7.3.3(b) Active Power Frequency Response capability.

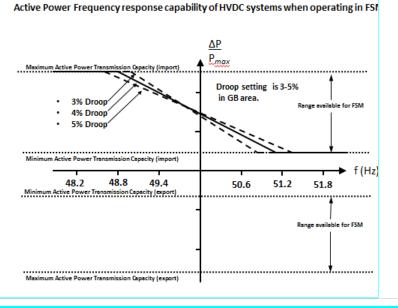
Parameter	Setting
Active Power as a percentage of Maximum Capacity (frequency response range) $\binom{ \Delta P_1 }{P_{max}}$	10%
Maximum admissible initial delay t <sub>1</sub> for Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) with inertia unless justified as specified in ECC.6.3.7.3.3 (iv)	2 seconds
Maximum admissible initial delay t <sub>1</sub> for Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) which do not contribute to System inertia unless justified as specified in ECC.6.3.7.3.3 (iv)	1 second
Activation time t <sub>2</sub>	10 seconds

Table 6.3.7.3.3(b) – Parameters for full activation of Active Power Frequency response resulting from a Frequency step change. Table 6.3.7.3.3(b) also includes the mathematical expressions used in Figure 6.3.7.3.3(b).

- (iv) The initial activation of Active Power Primary Frequency response shall not be unduly delayed. For Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) with inertia the delay in initial Active Power Frequency response shall not be greater than 2 seconds. For Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) without inertia, the delay in initial Active Power Frequency response shall not be greater than 1 second. If the Generator cannot meet this requirement they shall provide technical evidence to NGET demonstrating why a longer time is needed for the initial activation of Active Power Frequency response.
- (v) in the case of Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) other than the Steam Unit within a CCGT Module the combined effect of the Frequency Response Insensitivity and Frequency Response Deadband of the Frequency control device (or speed governor) should be no greater than 0.03Hz (for the avoidance of doubt, ±0.015Hz). In the case of the Steam Unit within a CCGT Module, the Frequency Response Deadband should be set to an appropriate value consistent with the requirements of ECC.6.3.7.3.5(ii) and the requirements of BC3.7.2.2 for the provision of LFSM-O taking account of any Frequency Response Insensitivity of the Frequency control device (or speed governor);

# ECC.6.3.7.3.4 HVDC Systems shall also meet the following minimum requirements:

(i) HVDC Systems shall be capable of responding to Frequency deviations in each connected AC System by adjusting their Active Power import or export as shown in Figure 6.3.7.3.4(a) with the corresponding parameters in Table 6.3.7.3.4(a).



**Comment [A12]:** Diagram needs to be redrawn - with GB parameters. There needs to be a reduction in the equations

Figure 6.3.7.3.4(a) – Active Power frequency response capability of a HVDC System operating in Frequency Sensitive Mode (FSM). ΔP is the change in active power output from the HVDC System..

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC 50

Parameter	Setting
Frequency Response Deadband	0
<b>Droop</b> S1 and S2 (upward and downward regulation) where S1=S2.	<mark>3 – 5%</mark>
Frequency Response Insensitivity	±15mHz

Table 6.3.7.3.4(a) – Parameters for **Active Power Frequency** response in **FSM** including the mathematical expressions in Figure 6.3.7.3.4.

- (ii) Each HVDC System shall be capable of adjusting the Droop for both upward and downward regulation and the Active Power range over which Frequency Sensitive Mode of operation is available as defined in ECC.6.3.7.3.4.
- (iii) In addition to the requirements in ECC.6.3.7.4(i) and ECC.6.3.7.4(ii) each HVDC System shall be capable of:-

delivering the response as soon as technically feasible

delivering the response on or above the solid line in Figure 6.3.7.3.4(b) in accordance with the parameters shown in Table 6.3.7.3.4(b)

initiating the delivery of **Primary Response** in no less than 0.5 seconds unless otherwise agreed with **NGET**. Where the initial delay time  $(t_1 - as shown in Figure 6.3.7.3.4(b))$  is longer than 0.5 seconds the **HVDC Converter Station Owner** shall reasonably justify it to **NGET**.

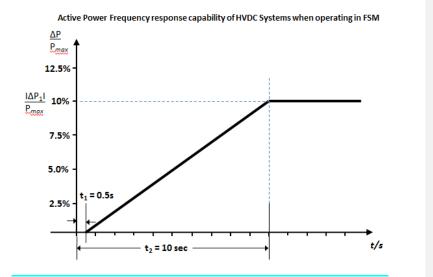


Figure 6.3.7.3.4(b) Active Power Frequency Response capability of a HVDC System.  $\Delta P$  is the change in Active Power triggered by the step change in frequency

	Parameter	Setting
Issue 5 Revision 21	ECC 51	21 March 2017

Active Power as a percentage of Maximum Capacity (frequency response range) $\binom{\lfloor \Delta P_1 \rfloor}{P_{max}}$	10%
Maximum admissible delay t <sub>1</sub>	0.5 seconds
Maximum admissible time for full activation t <sub>2</sub> , unless longer activation times are agreed with <b>NGET</b>	10 seconds

Table 6.3.7.3.4(b) – Parameters for full activation of Active Power Frequency response resulting from a Frequency step change.

- (iv) For HVDC Systems connecting various Synchronous Areas, each HVDC System shall be capable of adjusting the full Active Power Frequency Response when operating in Frequency Sensitive Mode at any time and for a continuous time period. In addition, the Active Power controller of each HVDC System shall not have any adverse impact on the delivery of frequency response.
- ECC.6.3.7.3.5
   For HVDC Systems and Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules), other than the Steam Unit within a CCGT Module the combined effect of the Frequency Response Insensitivity and Frequency Response Deadband of the Frequency control device (or speed governor) should be no greater than 0.03Hz (for the avoidance of doubt, ±0.015Hz). In the case of the Steam Unit within a CCGT Module, the Frequency Response Deadband should be set to an appropriate value consistent with the requirements of ECC.6.3.7.3.5(ii) and the requirements of BC3.7.2.2 for the provision of LFSM-O taking account of any Frequency Response Insensitivity of the Frequency control device (or speed governor);
  - (i) With regard to disconnection due to underfrequency, EU Generators responsible for Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) capable of acting as a load, including but not limited to Pumped Storage and tidal Power Generating Modules, HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter Stations, shall be capable of disconnecting their load in case of underfrequency which will be agreed with NGET. For the avoidance of doubt this requirement does not apply to station auxiliary supplies; EU Generators in respect of Type C and Type D Pumped Storage Power Generating Modules should also be aware of the requirements in OC.6.6.6.

	(ii)	Where a Type C or Type D Power Generating Module, DC Connected Power Park
		Module or HVDC System becomes isolated from the rest of the Total System but is still supplying Customers, the Frequency control device (or speed governor) must
		also be able to control <b>System Frequency</b> below 52Hz unless this causes the <b>Type C</b>
		or Type D Power Generating Module or DC Connected Power Park Module to
		operate below its Minimum Regulating Level or Minimum Active Power
		Transmission Capacity when it is possible that it may, as detailed in BC 3.7.3, trip
		after a time. For the avoidance of doubt <b>Power Generating Modules</b> (including <b>DC</b>
		<b>Connected Power Park Modules</b> ) and <b>HVDC Systems</b> are only required to operate within the <b>System Frequency</b> range 47 - 52 Hz as defined in ECC.6.1.2 and for
		converter based technologies, the remaining island contains sufficient fault level
		for effective commutation;
	(iii)	Each Type C and Type D Power Generating Module and HVDC Systems shall have
		the facility to modify the Target Frequency setting either continuously or in a
		maximum of 0.05Hz steps over at least the range 50 $\pm$ 0.1Hz should be provided in
		the unit load controller or equivalent device.
ECC.6.3.7.3.6		tion to the requirements of ECC.6.3.7.3 each <b>Type C</b> and <b>Type D Power Generating</b>
		and <b>HVDC System</b> shall be capable of meeting the minimum <b>Frequency</b> response ment profile subject to and in accordance with the provisions of Appendix A3.
ECC.6.3.7.3.7		avoidance of doubt, the requirements of Appendix A3 do not apply to <b>Type A</b> and <b>Power Generating Modules</b> .
	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
ECC.6.3.8		TATION AND VOLTAGE CONTROL PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS
ECC.6.3.8.1		tation Performance Requirements for Type B Synchronous Power Generating
	Mod	
ECC.6.3.8.1.1		Synchronous Generating Unit within a Type B Synchronous Power Generating
		<b>lule</b> shall be equipped with a permanent automatic excitation control system that have the capability to provide constant terminal voltage at a selectable setpoint
		out instability over the entire operating range of the <b>Type B Synchronous Power</b>
		erating Module.
ECC.6.3.8.1.2	In a	ddition to the requirements of ECC.6.3.8.1.1, NGET or the relevant Network
	-	rator will specify if the control system of the Type B Synchronous Power Generating
		lule shall contribute to voltage control or Reactive Power control or Power Factor
		rol at the <b>Grid Entry Point</b> or <b>User System Entry Point</b> (or other defined busbar).
		performance requirements of the control system including slope (where applicable) be agreed between NGET and/or the relevant Network Operator and the EU
		erator.
ECC.6.3.8.2	Volt	age Control Requirements for Type B Power Park Modules
ECC.6.3.8.2.1	NGE	T or the relevant Network Operator will specify if the control system of the Type B
		er Park Module shall contribute to voltage control or Reactive Power control or
		er Factor control at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point (or other
	d after	ned busbar). The performance requirements of the control system including slope
	<mark>(wh</mark> e	ere applicable) shall be agreed between <b>NGET</b> and/or the relevant <b>Network</b> rator and the <b>EU Generator</b> .

ECC.6.3.8.3	Excitation Performance Requirements for Type C and Type D Onshore Synchronous
	Power Generating Modules
ECC.6.3.8.3.1	Each Synchronous Generating Unit within a Type C and Type D Onshore Synchronous
	Power Generating Modules shall be equipped with a permanent automatic excitation
	control system that shall have the capability to provide constant terminal voltage
	control at a selectable setpoint without instability over the entire operating range of the
	Synchronous Power Generating Module.
ECC.6.3.8.3.2	The requirements for excitation control facilities are specified in ECC.A.6. Any site
	specific requirements shall be specified by NGET or the relevant Network Operator.
ECC.6.3.8.3.3	Unless otherwise required for testing in accordance with OC5.A.2, the automatic
	excitation control system of an Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Module shall
	always be operated such that it controls the Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit
	terminal voltage to a value that is
	- equal to its rated value: or
	- only where provisions have been made in the Bilateral Agreement, greater than its
	rated value.
ECC.6.3.8.3.4	In particular, other control facilities including constant Reactive Power output control
	modes and constant Power Factor control modes (but excluding VAR limiters) are not
	required. However if present in the excitation or voltage control system they will be
	disabled unless otherwise agreed with NGET or the relevant Network Operator.
	Operation of such control facilities will be in accordance with the provisions contained in
	BC2.
ECC.6.3.8.3.5	The excitation performance requirements for Offshore Synchronous Power Generating
	Modules with an Offshore Grid Entry Point shall be specified by NGET.
ECC.6.3.8.4	Voltage Control Performance Requirements for Type C and Type D Onshore Power Park
	Modules, Onshore HVDC Converters and OTSUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface

<u>Point</u>

ECC.6.3.8.4.1	Each Type C and Type D Onshore Power Park Module, Onshore HVDC Converter and
	OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus shall be fitted with a continuously acting automatic
	control system to provide control of the voltage at the Grid Entry Point or User System
	Entry Point (or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) without
	instability over the entire operating range of the Onshore Power Park Module, or
	Onshore HVDC Converter or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus. Any Plant or Apparatus
	used in the provisions of such voltage control within an Onshore Power Park Module
	may be located at the <b>Power Park Unit</b> terminals, an appropriate intermediate busbar or
	the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point. In the case of an Onshore HVDC
	Converter at a HVDC Converter Station any Plant or Apparatus used in the provisions of
	such voltage control may be located at any point within the User's Plant and Apparatus
	including the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point. OTSDUW Plant and
	Apparatus used in the provision of such voltage control may be located at the Offshore Grid Entry Point an appropriate intermediate busbar or at the Interface Point. When
	operating below 20% Maximum Capacity the automatic control system may continue to
	provide voltage control using any available reactive capability. If voltage control is not
	being provided, the automatic control system shall be designed to ensure a smooth
	transition between the shaded area below 20% of Active Power output and the non-
	shaded area above 20% of Active Power output in Figure ECC.6.3.2.5(c) and Figure
	ECC.6.3.2.7(b) The performance requirements for a continuously acting automatic
	voltage control system that shall be complied with by the User in respect of Onshore
	Power Park Modules, Onshore HVDC Converters at an Onshore HVDC Converter
	Station, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point are defined in ECC.A.7.
ECC.6.3.8.4.3	In particular, other control facilities, including constant Reactive Power output control
	modes and constant Power Factor control modes (but excluding VAR limiters) are not
	required. However if present in the voltage control system they will be disabled unless
	otherwise agreed with NGET or the relevant Network Operator. Operation of such
	control facilities will be in accordance with the provisions contained in BC2. Where
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the
	<b>Reactive Power</b> output control modes and constant <b>Power Factor</b> control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.
ECC.6.3.8.5	<b>Reactive Power</b> output control modes and constant <b>Power Factor</b> control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4. Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected <b>Offshore</b>
ECC.6.3.8.5	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance
ECC.6.3.8.5	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance 
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have         been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the         requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.         Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore         Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance         requirements applicable to AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules, DC Connected         Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters
ECC.6.3.8.5 ECC.6.3.8.5.1	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have         been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the         requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.         Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore         Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance         requirements applicable to AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules, DC Connected         Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters         A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.         Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance requirements applicable to AC connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters         A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of Reactive Power (as specified in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6) at the Offshore Grid Entry
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.         Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance requirements applicable to AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters         A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of Reactive Power (as specified in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6) at the Offshore Grid Entry Point (or HVDC Interface Point in the case of Configuration 1 DC Connected Power
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.         Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance requirements applicable to AC connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters         A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of Reactive Power (as specified in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6) at the Offshore Grid Entry Point (or HVDC Interface Point in the case of Configuration 1 DC Connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters) without instability over the entire
	<ul> <li>Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.</li> <li>Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance requirements applicable to AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules. DC Connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters</li> <li>A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of Reactive Power (as specified in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6) at the Offshore Grid Entry Point (or HVDC Interface Point in the case of Configuration 1 DC Connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters) without instability over the entire operating range of the AC connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Module</li> </ul>
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.         Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance requirements applicable to AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters         A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of Reactive Power (as specified in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6) at the Offshore Grid Entry Point (or HVDC Interface Point in the case of Configuration 1 DC Connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters) without instability over the entire operating range of the AC connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Module or Configuration 1 DC
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.         Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance requirements applicable to AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters         A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of Reactive Power (as specified in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6) at the Offshore Grid Entry Point (or HVDC Interface Point in the case of Configuration 1 DC Connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters) without instability over the entire operating range of the AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 1 DC Connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 1 DC Connected Power Park Modules or Remote End HVDC Converter. The performance Power Park Modules or Remote End HVDC Converter.
	Reactive Power output control modes and constant Power Factor control modes have been fitted within the voltage control system they shall be required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.A.7.3 and ECC.A.7.4.         Excitation Control Performance requirements applicable to AC Connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules and voltage control performance requirements applicable to AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters         A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of Reactive Power (as specified in ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.3.2.6) at the Offshore Grid Entry Point (or HVDC Interface Point in the case of Configuration 1 DC Connected Power Park Modules and Remote End HVDC Converters) without instability over the entire operating range of the AC connected Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Module or Configuration 1 DC

ECC.6.3.8.5.2	A continuously acting automatic control system is required to provide control of
	Reactive Power (as specified in ECC.6.3.2.8) at the Offshore Grid Entry Point (or HVDC
	Interface Point in the case of Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules)
	without instability over the entire operating range of the Configuration 2 AC connected
	Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules.
	otherwise the requirements of ECC.6.3.2.6 shall apply. The performance requirements
	for this automatic control system are specified in ECC.A.8

ECC.6.3.8.5.3 In addition to ECC.6.3.8.5.1 and ECC.6.3.8.5.2 the requirements for excitation or voltage control facilities, including **Power System Stabilisers**, where these are necessary for system reasons, will be specified by **NGET**. Reference is made to on-load commissioning witnessed by **NGET** in BC2.11.2.

# ECC.6.3.9 STEADY STATE LOAD INACCURACIES

 ECC.6.3.9.1
 The standard deviation of Load error at steady state Load over a 30 minute period must not exceed 2.5 per cent of a Type C or Type D Power Generating Modules (including a DC Connected Power Park Module) Maximum Capacity. Where a Type C or Type D Power Generating Module (including a DC Connected Power Park Module) is instructed to Frequency sensitive operation, allowance will be made in determining whether there has been an error according to the governor droop characteristic registered under the PC.

For the avoidance of doubt in the case of a **Power Park Module** allowance will be made for the full variation of mechanical power output.

#### ECC.6.3.10 NEGATIVE PHASE SEQUENCE LOADINGS

 ECC.6.3.10.1
 In addition to meeting the conditions specified in ECC.6.1.5(b), each Synchronous Power

 Generating Module will be required to withstand, without tripping, the negative phase

 sequence loading incurred by clearance of a close-up phase-to-phase fault, by System Back-Up Protection on the National Electricity Transmission System or User System located

 Onshore in which it is Embedded.

#### ECC.6.3.11 <u>NEUTRAL EARTHING</u>

ECC.6.3.11 At nominal **System** voltages of 110kV and above the higher voltage windings of a transformer of a **Power Generating Module** or **HVDC Equipment** or transformer resulting from **OTSDUW** must be star connected with the star point suitable for connection to earth. The earthing and lower voltage winding arrangement shall be such as to ensure that the **Earth Fault Factor** requirement of paragraph ECC.6.2.1.1 (b) will be met on the **National Electricity Transmission System** at nominal **System** voltages of 110kV and above.

# ECC.6.3.12 FREQUENCY AND VOLTAGE DEVIATIONS

ECC.6.3.12.1 As stated in ECC.6.1.2, the **System Frequency** could rise to 52Hz or fall to 47Hz. Each **Power Generating Module** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules**) must continue to operate within this **Frequency** range for at least the periods of time given in ECC.6.1.2 unless **NGET** has specified any requirements for combined **Frequency** and voltage deviations which are required to ensure the best use of technical capabilities of **Power Generating Modules** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules**) if required to preserve or restore system security.- Notwithstanding this requirement, **EU Generators** should also be aware of the requirements of ECC.6.3.13.

# ECC.6.3.13 FREQUENCY, RATE OF CHANGE OF FREQUENCY AND VOLATGE PROTECTION SETTING ARRANGEMENTS

Issue 5 Revision 21

- EU Generators (including in respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) and HVDC System

   Owners will be responsible for protecting all their Power Generating Modules (and

   OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) or HVDC Equipment against damage should Frequency

   excursions outside the range 52Hz to 47Hz ever occur. Should such excursions occur, it is up

   to the EU Generator or HVDC System Owner to decide whether to disconnect his

   Apparatus for reasons of safety of Apparatus, Plant and/or personnel.
- ECC.6.3.13.2 Each **Power Generating Module** when connected and synchronised to the **System**, shall be capable of withstanding without tripping a rate of change of **Frequency** up to and including 1 Hz per second as measured over a rolling 500 milliseconds period. Voltage dips may cause localised rate of change of **Frequency** values in excess of 1 Hz per second for short periods, and in these cases, the requirements under ECC.6.3.15 (fault ride through) supersedes this clause. For the avoidance of doubt, this requirement relates to the capabilities of **Power Generating Modules** only and does not impose the need for rate of change of **Frequency** protection nor does it impose a specific setting for anti-islanding or loss-of-mains protection relays.
- ECC.6.3.13.3 Each HVDC System and Remote End HVDC Converter Station when connected and synchronised to the System, shall be capable of withstanding without tripping a rate of change of Frequency up to and including ±2.5Hz per second as measured over the previous 1 second period. Voltage dips may cause localised rate of change of Frequency values in excess of ±2.5 Hz per second for short periods, and in these cases, the requirements under ECC.6.3.15 (fault ride through) supersedes this clause. For the avoidance of doubt, this requirement relates to the capabilities of HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter Stations only and does not impose the need for rate of change of Frequency protection nor does it impose a specific setting for anti-islanding or loss-of-mains protection relays.
- ECC.6.3.13.4 Each **DC Connected Power Park Module** when connected to the **System**, shall be capable of withstanding without tripping a rate of change of **Frequency** up to and including ±2.0Hz per second as measured over the previous 1 second period. **Voltage** dips may cause localised rate of change of **Frequency** values in excess of ±2.0 Hz per second for short periods, and in these cases, the requirements under ECC.6.3.15 (fault ride through) supersedes this clause. For the avoidance of doubt, this requirement relates to the capabilities of **DC Connected Power Park Modules** only and does not impose the need for rate of change of **Frequency** protection nor does it impose a specific setting for antiislanding or loss-of-mains protection relays.
- ECC.6.3.13.5 As stated in ECC.6.1.2, the **System Frequency** could rise to 52Hz or fall to 47Hz and the **System** voltage at the **Grid Entry Point** or **User System Entry Point** could rise or fall within the values outlined in ECC.6.1.4. Each **Type C** and **Type D Power Generating Module** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules**) or any constituent element must continue to operate within this **Frequency** range for at least the periods of time given in ECC.6.1.2 and voltage range as defined in ECC.6.1.4 unless **NGET** has agreed to any simultaneous overvoltage and underfrequency relays and/or simultaneous undervoltage and over frequency relays which will trip such **Power Generating Module** (including **DC Connected Power Park Modules**), and any constituent element within this **Frequency** or voltage range.

ECC.6.3.14 FAST START CAPABILITY

ECC.6.3.14.1	It may be	agreed ir	n the <b>Bilateral</b>	Agreement that	at a	Genset	shall	have	а	Fast-Start
--------------	-----------	-----------	------------------------	----------------	------	--------	-------	------	---	------------

Issue 5 Revision 21

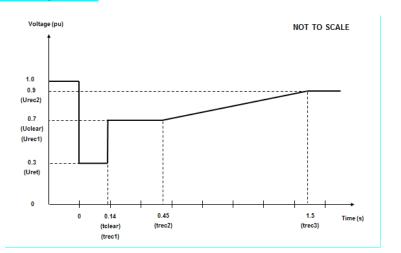
**Capability.** Such **Gensets** may be used for **Operating Reserve** and their **Start-Up** may be initiated by **Frequency**-level relays with settings in the range 49Hz to 50Hz as specified pursuant to **OC2**.

## ECC.6.3.15 FAULT RIDE THROUGH

ECC.6.3.15.1 General Fault Ride Through requirements, principles and concepts applicable to Type B, Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus subject to faults up to 140ms in duration

- ECC.6.3.15.1.1 ECC.6.3.15.1 ECC.6.3.15.8 section sets out the Fault Ride Through requirements on Type B, Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and HVDC Equipment that shall apply in the event of a fault lasting up to 140ms in duration.
- ECC.6.3.15.1.2 Each Power Generating Module, Power Park Module, HVDC Equipment and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus is required to remain connected and stable for any balanced and unbalanced fault where the voltage at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point or (HVDC Interface Point in the case of Remote End DC Converter Stations or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) remains on or above the heavy black line defined in sections ECC.6.3.15.2 – ECC.6.3.15.7 below.
- ECC.6.3.15.1.3 The voltage against time curves defined in ECC.6.3.15.2 ECC.6.3.15.7 expresses the lower limit (expressed as the ratio of its actual value and its reference 1pu) of the actual course of the phase to phase voltage (or phase to earth voltage in the case of asymmetrical/unbalanced faults) on the **System** voltage level at the **Grid Entry Point** or **User System Entry Point** (or **HVDC Interface Point** in the case of **Remote End HVDC Converter Stations** or **Interface Point** in the case of **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus**) during a symmetrical or asymmetrical/unbalanced fault, as a function of time before, during and after the fault.

## ECC.6.3.15.2 Voltage against time curve and parameters applicable to Type B Synchronous Power Generating Modules



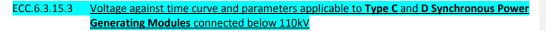
## Figure ECC.6.3.15.2 - Voltage against time curve applicable to Type B Synchronous Power Generating Modules

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC 58

Voltage parameters (pu)		Time paramete	ers (seconds)
<mark>Uret</mark>	<mark>0.3</mark>	tclear	<mark>0.14</mark>
<b>Uclear</b>	0.7	trec1	<mark>0.14</mark>
Urec1	0.7	trec2	<mark>0.45</mark>
Urec2	0.9	trec3	<b>1.5</b>

Table ECC.6.3.15.2 Voltage against time parameters applicable to **Type B** Synchronous Power Generating Modules



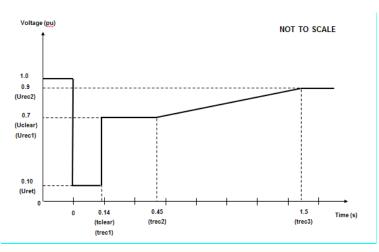


Figure ECC.6.3.15.3 - Voltage against time curve applicable to **Type C** and **D Synchronous Power Generating Modules** connected below 110kV

Voltage parameters (pu)		Time paramete	ers (seconds)
<mark>Uret</mark>	<mark>0.1</mark>	tclear	<mark>0.14</mark>
<mark>Uclear</mark>	<mark>0.7</mark>	trec1	<mark>0.14</mark>
Urec1	<mark>0.7</mark>	trec2	<mark>0.45</mark>
Urec2	<mark>0.9</mark>	trec3	<b>1.5</b>

Table ECC.6.3.15.3 Voltage against time parameters applicable to **Type C** and **D** Synchronous Power Generating Modules connected below 110kV

ECC.6.3.15.4 Voltage against time curve and parameters applicable to Type D Synchronous Power Generating Modules connected at or above 110kV

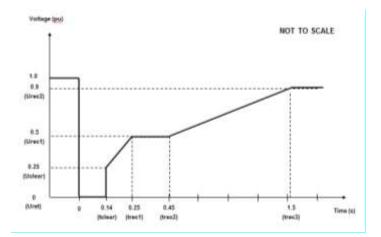
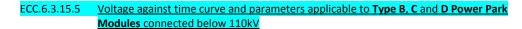


Figure ECC.6.3.15.4 - Voltage against time curve applicable to **Type D Synchronous Power** Generating Modules connected at or above 110kV

Voltage parameters (pu)		Time parameters	(seconds)
<mark>Uret</mark>	0	<mark>tclear</mark>	<mark>0.14</mark>
<b>Uclear</b>	<mark>0.25</mark>	trec1	0.25
Urec1	<mark>0.5</mark>	trec2	<mark>0.45</mark>
Urec2	<mark>0.9</mark>	trec3	<mark>1.5</mark>

Table ECC.6.3.15.4 Voltage against time parameters applicable to **Type D Synchronous** Power Generating Modules connected at or above 110kV



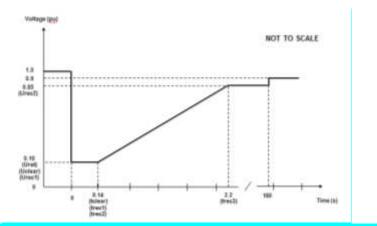


Figure ECC.6.3.15.5 - Voltage against time curve applicable to **Type B**, **C** and **D Power Park** Modules connected below 110kV

Voltage parameters (pu)		Time param	eters (seconds)	
<mark>Uret</mark>	<mark>0.10</mark>	tclear	<mark>0.14</mark>	
<b>Uclear</b>	<mark>0.10</mark>	trec1	<mark>0.14</mark>	
Urec1	<mark>0.10</mark>	trec2	<mark>0.14</mark>	
FCC				

Issue 5 Revision 21

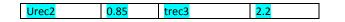


Table ECC.6.3.15.5 Voltage against time parameters applicable to **Type B**, **C** and **D Power** Park Modules connected below 110kV

ECC.6.3.15.6 Voltage against time curve and parameters applicable to Type D Power Park Modules with a Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point at or above 110kV, DC Connected Power Park Modules at the HVDC Interface Point or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point.

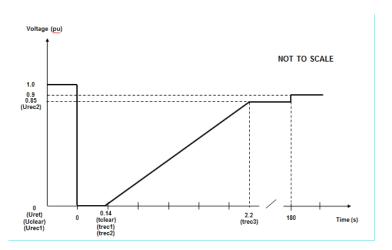
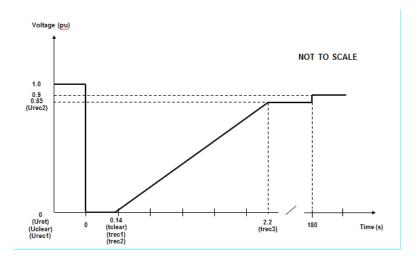


Figure ECC.6.3.15.6 - Voltage against time curve applicable to Type D Power Park Modules with a Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point at or above 110kV, DC Connected Power Park Modules at the HVDC Interface Point or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point.

Voltage parameters (pu)		Time parameters (seconds)		
<mark>Uret</mark>	0	tclear	<mark>0.14</mark>	
<mark>Uclear</mark>	0	trec1	<mark>0.14</mark>	
Urec1	0	trec2	<mark>0.14</mark>	
Urec2	<mark>0.85</mark>	trec3	<mark>2.2</mark>	

- Table ECC.6.3.15.6 Voltage against time parameters applicable to a **Type D Power Park Modules** with a Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point at or above 110kV, DC Connected Power Park Modules at the HVDC Interface Point or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point.
- ECC.6.3.15.7 Voltage against time curve and parameters applicable to HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter Stations



# Figure ECC.6.3.15.7 - Voltage against time curve applicable to HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter Stations

Voltage parameters (pu)		Time parameter	rs (seconds)
<mark>Uret</mark>	0	tclear	<mark>0.14</mark>
<b>Uclear</b>	0	trec1	<mark>0.14</mark>
Urec1	0	trec2	<mark>0.14</mark>
Urec2	<mark>0.85</mark>	trec3	<mark>2.2</mark>

## Table ECC.6.3.15.7 Voltage against time parameters applicable to HVDC Systems and Remote End HVDC Converter Stations

ECC.6.3.15.8	In addition to the requirements in ECC.6.3.15.1 – ECC.6.3.15.7:

- (i) Each Type B, Type C and Type D Power Generating Module at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point, HVDC Equipment (or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point) shall be capable of satisfying the above requirements when operating at Rated MW output and maximum leading Power Factor.
- (ii) NGET will specify upon request by the User the pre-fault and post fault short circuit capacity (in MVA) at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point (or HVDC Interface Point in the case of a remote end HVDC Converter Stations or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus).
- (iii) The pre-fault voltage shall be taken to be 1.0pu and the post fault voltage shall not be less than 0.9pu.

(iv) To allow a User to model the Fault Ride Through performance of its Type B, Type C and/or Type D Power Generating Modules or HVDC Equipment, NGET will provide additional network data as may reasonably be required by the EU Code User to undertake such study work in accordance with PC.A.8. Alternatively, NGET may provide generic values derived from typical cases.

(v) NGET will publish fault level data under maximum and minimum demand conditions in the Electricity Ten Year Statement.

**Comment [A13]:** The DNO's will also have this issue

**Comment [A14]:** TBC that this can be done -Note as of 19/10/2017 - Under the ten year statement we only publically provide the maximum fault level values not minumum. This requires further National Grid discussion

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC 62 (vi)

Each EU Generator (in respect of Type B, Type C, Type D Power Generating Modules and DC Connected Power Park Modules) and HVDC System Owners (in respect of HVDC Systems) shall satisfy the requirements in ECC.6.3.15.8(i) (vii) unless the protection schemes and settings for internal electrical faults trips the Type B, Type C and Type D Power Generating Module, HVDC Equipment (or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) from the System. The protection schemes and settings should not jeopardise Fault Ride Through performance as specified in ECC.6.3.15.8(i) - (vii). The undervoltage protection at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point (or HVDC Interface Point in the case of a Remote End HVDC Converter Stations or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) shall be set by the EU Generator (or HVDC System Owner or OTSDUA in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) according to the widest possible range unless NGET and the EU Code User have agreed to narrower settings. All protection settings associated with undervoltage protection shall be agreed between the EU Generator and/or HVDC System Owner with NGET and Relevant Transmission Licensee's and relevant Network Operator (as applicable).

(vii) Each Type B, Type C and Type D Power Generating Module, HVDC System and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the Interface Point shall be designed such that upon clearance of the fault on the Onshore Transmission System and within 0.5 seconds of restoration of the voltage at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point or HVDC Interface Point in the case of a Remote End HVDC Converter Stations or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus to 90% of nominal voltage or greater, Active Power output (or Active Power transfer capability in the case of OTSDW Plant and Apparatus or Remote End HVDC Converter Stations) shall be restored to at least 90% of the level immediately before the fault. Once Active Power output (or Active Power transfer capability in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Remote End HVDC Converter Stations) hall be restored to at least 90% of the level immediately before the fault. Once Active Power output (or Active Power transfer capability in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Remote End HVDC Converter Stations) has been restored to the required level, Active Power oscillations shall be acceptable provided that:

The total **Active Energy** delivered during the period of the oscillations is at least that which would have been delivered if the **Active Power** was constant

The oscillations are adequately damped.

In the event of power oscillations, **Power Generating Modules** shall retain steady state stability when operating at any point on **the Power Generating Module Performance Chart**.

For AC Connected **Onshore** and **Offshore Power Park Modules** comprising switched reactive compensation equipment (such as mechanically switched capacitors and reactors), such switched reactive compensation equipment shall be controlled such that it is not switched in or out of service during the fault but may act to assist in post fault voltage recovery.

- ECC.6.3.15.9 General Fault Ride Through requirements for faults in excess of 140ms in duration.
- ECC.6.3.15.9.1 General Fault Ride Through requirements applicable to HVDC Equipment and OTSDUW DC Converters subject to faults and voltage dips in excess of 140ms.
- ECC.6.3.15.9.1.1 The requirements applicable to HVDC Equipment including OTSDUW DC Converters subject to faults and voltage disturbances at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point or Interface Point or HVDC Interface Point, including Active Power transfer capability shall be specified in the Bilateral Agreement.

- ECC.6.3.15.9.2 Fault Ride Through requirements for Type C and Type D Synchronous Power Generating Modules and Type C and Type D Power Park Modules and OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus subject to faults and voltage disturbances on the Onshore Transmission System in excess of 140ms
- ECC.6.3.15.9.2.1
   The Fault Ride Through requirements for Type C and Type D Synchronous Power

   Generating Modules subject to faults and voltage disturbances on the Onshore

   Transmission System in excess of 140ms are defined in ECC.6.3.15.9.2.1(a) and the Fault

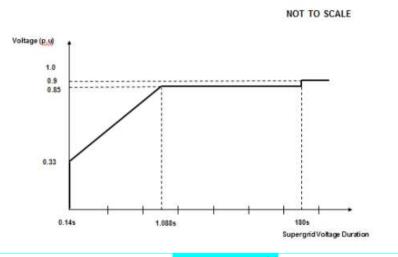
   Ride Through Requirements for Power Park Modules and OTSDUW Plant and

   Apparatus subject to faults and voltage disturbances on the Onshore Transmission

   System greater than 140ms in duration are defined in ECC.6.3.15.9.2.1(b).
  - (a) Requirements applicable to Synchronous Power Generating Modules subject to Supergrid Voltage dips on the Onshore Transmission System greater than 140ms in duration.

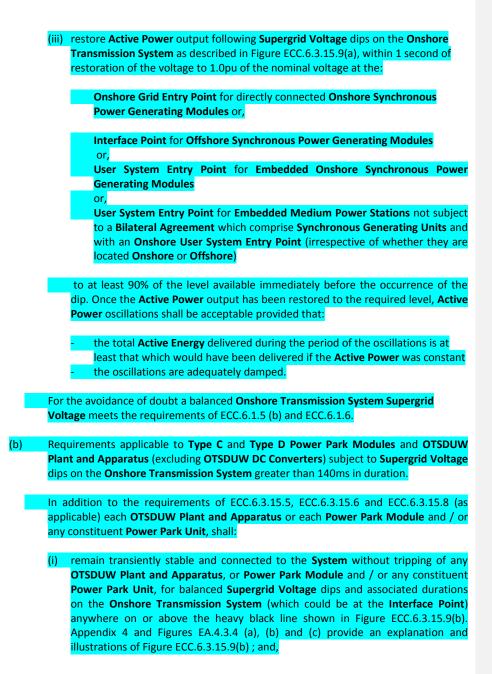
In addition to the requirements of ECC.6.3.15.1 – ECC.6.3.15.8 each Synchronous Power Generating Module shall:

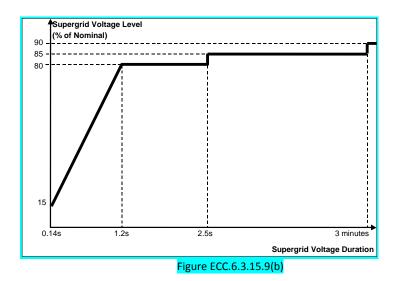
(i) remain transiently stable and connected to the System without tripping of any Synchronous Power Generating Module for balanced Supergrid Voltage dips and associated durations on the Onshore Transmission System (which could be at the Interface Point) anywhere on or above the heavy black line shown in Figure ECC.6.3.15.9(a) Appendix 4 and Figures EA.4.3.2(a), (b) and (c) provide an explanation and illustrations of Figure ECC.6.3.15.9(a); and,



### Figure ECC.6.3.15.9(a)

(ii) provide Active Power output at the Grid Entry Point, during Supergrid Voltage dips on the Onshore Transmission System as described in Figure ECC.6.3.15.9(a), at least in proportion to the retained balanced voltage at the Onshore Grid Entry Point (for Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules) or Interface Point (for Offshore Synchronous Power Generating Modules) (or the retained balanced voltage at the User System Entry Point if Embedded) and shall generate maximum reactive current (where the voltage at the Grid Entry Point is outside the limits specified in ECC.6.1.4) without exceeding the transient rating limits of the Synchronous Power Generating Module and,





- (ii) provide Active Power output at the Grid Entry Point or in the case of an OTSDUW, Active Power transfer capability at the Transmission Interface Point, during Supergrid Voltage dips on the Onshore Transmission System as described in Figure ECC.6.3.15.9(b), at least in proportion to the retained balanced voltage at the Onshore Grid Entry Point (for Onshore Power Park Modules) or Interface Point (for OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and Offshore Power Park Modules) (or the retained balanced voltage at the User System Entry Point if Embedded) except in the case of a Non-Synchronous Generating Unit or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Power Park Module where there has been a reduction in the Intermittent Power Source or in the case of OTSDUW Active Power transfer capability in the time range in Figure ECC.6.3.15.9(b) that restricts the Active Power output or in the case of an OTSDUW Active Power transfer capability below this level.
- (iii) restore Active Power output (or, in the case of OTSDUW, Active Power transfer capability), following Supergrid Voltage dips on the Onshore Transmission
   System as described in Figure ECC.6.3.15.9(b), within 1 second of restoration of the voltage at the:

Onshore Grid Entry Point for directly connected Onshore Power Park Modules or,

Interface Point for OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus and Offshore Power Park Modules or,

User System Entry Point for Embedded Onshore Power Park Modules or ,

User System Entry Point for Embedded Medium Power Stations which comprise Power Park Modules not subject to a Bilateral Agreement and with an Onshore User System Entry Point (irrespective of whether they are located Onshore or Offshore)

to the minimum levels specified in ECC.6.1.4 to at least 90% of the level available immediately before the occurrence of the dip except in the case of a Non-Synchronous Generating Unit, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Power Park Module where there has been a reduction in the Intermittent Power Source in ECC 21 March 2017

Issue 5 Revision 21

the time range in Figure ECC.6.3.15.9(b) that restricts the **Active Power** output or, in the case of **OTSDUW**, **Active Power** transfer capability below this level. Once the **Active Power** output or, in the case of **OTSDUW**, **Active Power** transfer capability has been restored to the required level, **Active Power** oscillations shall be acceptable provided that:

 the total Active Energy delivered during the period of the oscillations is at least that which would have been delivered if the Active Power was constant
 the oscillations are adequately damped.

For the avoidance of doubt a balanced **Onshore Transmission System Supergrid Voltage** meets the requirements of ECC.6.1.5 (b) and ECC.6.1.6.

#### ECC.6.3.15.10 Other Fault Ride Through Requirements

- (i) In the case of a Power Park Module, the requirements in ECC.6.3.15.9 do not apply when the Power Park Module is operating at less than 5% of its Rated MW or during very high primary energy source conditions when more than 50% of the Power Park Units in a Power Park Module have been shut down or disconnected under an emergency shutdown sequence to protect User's Plant and Apparatus.
- (ii) In addition to meeting the conditions specified in ECC.6.1.5(b) and ECC.6.1.6, each Non-Synchronous Generating Unit, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Power Park Module and any constituent Power Park Unit thereof will be required to withstand, without tripping, the negative phase sequence loading incurred by clearance of a close-up phase-to-phase fault, by System Back-Up Protection on the Onshore Transmission System operating at Supergrid Voltage.
- (iii) Generators in respect of Type B, Type C and Type D Power Park Modules and HVDC System Owners are required to confirm to NGET, their repeated ability to operate through balanced and unbalanced faults and System disturbances each time the voltage at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point falls outside the limits specified in ECC.6.1.4. Demonstration of this capability would be satisfied by EU Generators and HVDC System Owners supplying the protection settings of their plant, informing NGET of the maximum number of repeated operations that can be performed under such conditions and any limiting factors to repeated operation such as protection or thermal rating; and
- (iv) Notwithstanding the requirements of ECC.6.3.15(v), Power Generating Modules shall be capable of remaining connected during single phase or three phase auto-reclosures to the National Electricity Transmission System and operating without power reduction as long as the voltage and frequency remain within the limits defined in ECC.6.1.4 and ECC.6.1.2; and
- (v) For the avoidance of doubt the requirements specified in ECC.6.3.15 do not apply to Power Generating Modules connected to either an unhealthy circuit and/or islanded from the Transmission System even for delayed auto reclosure times.
- (vi) To avoid unwanted island operation, Non-Synchronous Generating Units in Scotland (and those directly connected to a Scottish Offshore Transmission System), Power Park Modules in Scotland (and those directly connected to a Scottish Offshore Transmission System), or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus with an Interface Point in Scotland shall be tripped for the following conditions:
  - (1) Frequency above 52Hz for more than 2 seconds
  - (2) Frequency below 47Hz for more than 2 seconds
  - (3) Voltage as measured at the Onshore Connection Point or Onshore User System Entry Point or Offshore Grid Entry Point or Interface Point in the

Issue 5 Revision 21

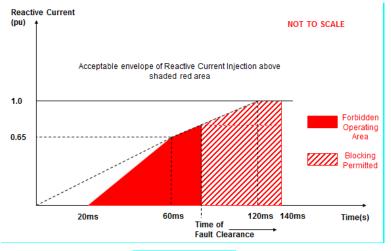
case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus is below 80% for more than 2.5 seconds

Voltage as measured at the Onshore Connection Point or Onshore User System Entry Point or Offshore Grid Entry Point or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus is above 120% (115% for 275kV) for more than 1 second. The times in sections (1) and (2) are maximum trip times. Shorter times may be used to protect the Non-Synchronous Generating Units, or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus.

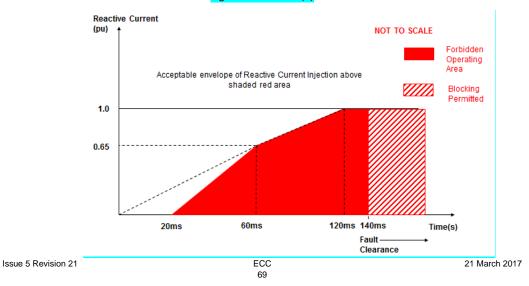
# ECC.6.3.15.11 HVDC System Robustness

ECC.6.3.15.11.1	The <b>HVDC System</b> shall be capable of finding stable operation points with a minimum change in <b>Active Power</b> flow and voltage level, during and after any planned or unplanned change in the <b>HVDC System</b> or AC <b>System</b> to which it is connected. <b>NGET</b> shall specify the changes in the System conditions for which the <b>HVDC Systems</b> shall remain in stable operation.
ECC.6.3.15.11.2	The HVDC System owner shall ensure that the tripping or disconnection of an HVDC Converter Station, as part of any multi-terminal or embedded HVDC System, does not result in transients at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point beyond the limit specified by NGET in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee.
ECC.6.3.15.11.3	The <b>HVDC System</b> shall withstand transient faults on HVAC lines in the network adjacent or close to the <b>HVDC System</b> , and shall not cause any of the equipment in the <b>HVDC System</b> to disconnect from the network due to autoreclosure of lines in the <b>System</b> .
ECC.6.3.15.11.4	The HVDC System Owner shall provide information to NGET on the resilience of the HVDC System to AC System disturbances.
ECC.6.3.16	FAST FAULT CURRENT INJECTION
ECC.6.3.16.1	General Fast Fault Current injection, principles and concepts applicable to Type B, Type C and Type D Power Park Modules and HVDC Equipment
ECC.6.3.16.1.1	Each <b>Type B</b> , <b>Type C</b> and <b>Type D Power Park Module</b> or <b>HVDC Equipment</b> shall be required to satisfy the following requirements.

ECC.6.3.16.1.2 For any balanced or unbalanced fault which results in the phase voltage on one or more phases falling outside the limits specified in ECC.6.1.2 at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point, each Type B, Type C and Type D Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment shall, unless otherwise agreed with NGET, be required to inject a reactive current above the shaded area shown in Figure ECC.16.3.16(a) and Figure 16.3.16(b). For the purposes of this requirement, the maximum rated current is taken to be the maximum current each Power Park Module (or constituent Power Park Unit) or HVDC Converter is capable of supplying when operating at rated Active Power and rated Reactive Power (as required under ECC.6.3.2) at a nominal voltage of 1.0pu. For example, in the case of a 100MW Power Park Module the Rated Active Power would be taken as 100MW and the rated Reactive Power would be taken as 32.8MVArs (ie Rated MW output operating at 0.95 Power Factor lead or 0.95 Power Factor lag as required under ECC.6.3.2.4). For the avoidance of doubt, where the phase voltage at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point is not zero, the reactive current injected shall be in proportion to the retained voltage at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point but shall still be required to remain above the shaded area in Figure 16.3.16(a) and Figure 16.3.16(b).







# Figure ECC.16.3.16(b)

ECC.6.3.16.1.3	The converter(s) of each Type B, Type C and Type D Power Park Module or HVDC
	Equipment is permitted to block upon fault clearance in order to mitigate against
	the risk of instability that would otherwise occur due to transient overvoltage
	excursions. Figure ECC.16.3.16(a) and Figure ECC.16.3.16(b) shows the impact of
	variations in fault clearance time which shall be no greater than 140ms. The
	requirements for the maximum transient overvoltage withstand capability and
	associated time duration, shall be agreed between the EU Code User and NGET as
	part of the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> . Where the <b>EU Code User</b> is able to demonstrate to
	NGET that blocking is required in order to prevent the risk of transient over voltage
	excursions as specified in ECC.6.3.16.1.5. <b>EU Generators</b> and <b>HVDC System Owners</b> are required to both advise and agree with <b>NGET</b> of the control strategy, which
	must also include the approach taken to de-blocking. Notwithstanding this
	requirement, EU Generators and HVDC System Owners should be aware of their
	requirement to fully satisfy the fault ride through requirements specified in
	ECC.6.3.15.
ECC.6.3.16.1.4	In addition, the reactive current injected from each Power Park Module or HVDC
LCC.0.3.10.1.4	<b>Equipment</b> shall be injected in proportion and remain in phase to the change in <b>System</b>
	voltage at the <b>Connection Point</b> or <b>User System Entry Point</b> during the period of the fault.
	For the avoidance of doubt, a small delay time of no greater than 20ms from the point of
	fault inception is permitted before injection of the in phase reactive current.
ECC.6.3.16.1.5	Each Type B, Type C and Type D Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment shall be
	designed to reduce the risk of transient over voltage levels arising following clearance of
	the fault. EU Generators or HVDC System Owners shall be permitted to block where the
	anticipated transient overvoltage would otherwise exceed the maximum permitted values
	specified in ECC.6.1.7. Any additional requirements relating to transient overvoltage
	performance will be specified by NGET.
ECC.6.3.16.1.6	In addition to the requirements of ECC.6.3.15, Generators in respect of Type B, Type C and
	Type D Power Park Modules and HVDC System Owners are required to confirm to NGET,
	their repeated ability to supply Fast Fault Current to the System each time the voltage at
	the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point falls outside the limits specified in
	ECC.6.1.4. EU Generators and HVDC Equipment Owners should inform NGET of the
	maximum number of repeated operations that can be performed under such conditions
	and any limiting factors to repeated operation such as protection or thermal rating; and
ECC.6.3.16.1.7	In the case of a Power Park Module or DC Connected Power Park Module, where it is not
	practical to demonstrate the compliance requirements of ECC.6.3.16.1.1 to ECC.6.3.16.1.6
	at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point, NGET will accept compliance of the
	above requirements at the <b>Power Park Unit</b> terminals.
ECC.6.3.16.1.8	
	Appendix 4EC.
ECC.6.3.17	SUBSYNCHRONOUS TORSIONAL INTERACTION DAMPING CAPABILITY, POWER OSCILLATION
	DAMPING CAPABILITY AND CONTROL FACILITIES FOR HVDC SYSTEMS
ECC.6.3.17.1	Subsynchronous Torsional Interaction Damping Capability

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.6.3.17.1.1	HVDC System Owners, or Generators in respect of OTSDUW DC Converters or Network
	Operators in the case of an Embedded HVDC Systems not subject to a Bilateral Agreement
	must ensure that any of their Onshore HVDC Systems or OTSDUW DC Converters will not
	cause a sub-synchronous resonance problem on the Total System. Each HVDC System or
	OTSDUW DC Converter is required to be provided with sub-synchronous resonance
	damping control facilities. HVDC System Owners and EU Generators in respect of
	OTSDUW DC Converters should also be aware of the requirements in ECC.6.1.9 and
	ECC.6.1.10.
ECC.6.3.17.1.2	Where specified in the Bilateral Agreement, each OTSDUW DC Converter is required to be
	provided with power oscillation damping or any other identified additional control facilities.
ECC.6.3.17.1.3	Each HVDC System shall be capable of contributing to the damping of power oscillations on
	the National Electricity Transmission System . The control system of the UNDC System

the National Electricity Transmission System. The control system of the HVDC System shall not reduce the damping of power oscillations. NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee (as applicable)shall specify a frequency range of oscillations that the control scheme shall positively damp and the System conditions when this occurs, at least accounting for any dynamic stability assessment studies undertaken by the Relevant Transmission Licensee or NGET (as applicable) to identify the stability limits and potential stability problems on the National Electricity Transmission System. The selection of the control parameter settings shall be agreed between NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and the HVDC System Owner.

ECC.6.3.17.1.4 NGET shall specify the necessary extent of SSTI studies and provide input parameters, to the extent available, related to the equipment and relevant system conditions on the National Electricity Transmission System. The SSTI studies shall be provided by the HVDC System Owner. The studies shall identify the conditions, if any, where SSTI exists and propose any necessary mitigation procedure. The responsibility for undertaking the studies in accordance with these requirements lies with the Relevant Transmission Licensee in coordiantion with NGET. All parties shall be informed of the results of the studies.

- ECC.6.3.17.1.5 All parties identified by NGET as relevant to each Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point (if Embedded), including the Relevant Transmission Licensee, shall contribute to the studies and shall provide all relevant data and models as reasonably required to meet the purposes of the studies. NGET shall collect this data and, where applicable, pass it on to the party responsible for the studies in accordance with Article 10 of European Regulation 2016/1447. Specific information relating to the interface schedules, input/output requirements, timing and submission of any studies or data would be agreed between the User and NGET and specified (where applicable) in the Bilateral Agreement.
- ECC.6.3.17.1.6 NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall assess the result of the SSTI studies. If necessary for the assessment, NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may request that the HVDC System Owner perform further SSTI studies in line with this same scope and extent.
- ECC.6.3.17.1.7 NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may review or replicate the study. The HVDC System Owner shall provide NGET with all relevant data and models that allow such studies to be performed. Submission of this data to Relevant Transmission Licensee's shall be in accordance with the requirements of Article 10 of European Regulation 2016/1447.

ECC.6.3.17.1.8	Any necessary mitigating actions identified by the studies carried out in accordance with
	paragraphs ECC.6.3.17.1.4 or ECC.6.3.17.1.6, and reviewed by <b>NGET</b> in coordination with
	the <b>Relevant Transmission Licensees</b> , shall be undertaken by the <b>HVDC System Owner</b> as part of the connection of the new <b>HVDC Converter Station</b> .
ECC.6.3.17.1.9	As part of the studies and data flow in respect of ECC.6.3.17.1 – ECC.6.3.17.8 the following
	data exchange would take place with the time scales being pursuant to the terms of the
	Bilateral Agreement.
	Information supplied by NGET and Relevant Transmission Licensees
	Studies provided by the User
	User review
	NGET review
	Changes to studies and agreed updates between NGET, the Relevant Transmission
	Licensee and User
	Final review
ECC.6.3.17.2	Interaction between HVDC Systems or other User's Plant and Apparatus
ECC.6.3.17.2.1	Notwithstanding the requirements of ECC6.1.9 and ECC.6.1.10, when several HVDC Converter Stations or other User's Plant and Apparatus are within close electrical
	proximity, <b>NGET</b> the relevant TSO may specify that a study is required, and the scope and
	extent of that study, to demonstrate that no adverse interaction will occur. If adverse
	interaction is identified, the studies shall identify possible mitigating actions to be
	implemented to ensure compliance with the requirements of ECC.6.1.9
ECC.6.3.17.2.2	The studies shall be carried out by the connecting HVDC System Owner with the
	participation of all other User's identified by NGET in coordination with Relevant
	Transmission Licensees the TSOs as relevant to each Connection Point.
ECC.6.3.17.2.3	All User's identified by NGET as relevant to the connection , and where applicable the
	Relevant Transmission Licensee's TSO, shall contribute to the studies and shall provide all
	relevant data and models as reasonably required to meet the purposes of the studies.
	NGET shall collect this input and, where applicable, pass it on to the party responsible for
	the studies in accordance with Article 10 of European Regulation 2016/1447. Specific
	information relating to the interface schedules, input/output requirements, timing and
	submission of any studies or data would be agreed between the User and NGET and
	specified (where applicable) in the Bilateral Agreement.
ECC.6.3.17.2.4	NGET in coordination with Relevant Transmission Licensees shall assess the result of the
	studies based on their scope and extent as specified in accordance with ECC.6.3.17.2.1. If
	necessary for the assessment, NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission
	Licensee may request the HVDC System Owner to perform further studies in line with the
	scope and extent specified in accordance with ECC.6.3.17.2.1.
ECC.6.3.17.2.5	NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may review or replicate
	some or all of the studies. The HVDC System Owner shall provide NGET all relevant data
	and models that allow such studies to be performed.

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.6.3.17.2.6 The **EU Code User** and **NGET**, in coordination with the **Relevant Transmission Licensee**, shall agree any mitigating actions identified by the studies carried out following the site specific requirements and works, including any transmission reinforcement works and / or **User** works required to ensure that all sub-synchronous oscillations are sufficiently damped.

ECC.6.1.17.3 Fast Recovery from DC faults

ECC.6.1.17.3.1 **HVDC Systems**, including DC overhead lines, shall be capable of fast recovery from transient faults within the **HVDC System**. Details of this capability shall be subject to the **Bilateral** Agreement and the protection requirements specified in ECC.6.2.2.

ECC.6.1.17.4 Maximum loss of Active Power

ECC.6.1.14.4.1 An HVDC System shall be configured in such a way that its loss of Active Power injection in the GB Synchronous Area shall be in accordance with the requirements of the SQSS.

### ECC.6.3.18 SYSTEM TO GENERATOR OPERATIONAL INTERTRIPPING SCHEMES

- ECC.6.3.18.1 NGET may require that a System to Generator Operational Intertripping Scheme be installed as part of a condition of the connection of the EU Generator. Scheme specific details shall be included in the relevant Bilateral Agreement and shall, include the following information:
  - the relevant category(ies) of the scheme (referred to as Category 1 Intertripping Scheme, Category 2 Intertripping Scheme, Category 3 Intertripping Scheme and Category 4 Intertripping Scheme);
  - (2) the Power Generating Module to be either permanently armed or that can be instructed to be armed in accordance with BC2.8;
  - (3) the time within which the Power Generating Module circuit breaker(s) are to be automatically tripped;
  - (4) the location to which the trip signal will be provided by NGET. Such location will be provided by NGET prior to the commissioning of the Power Generating Module.

Where applicable, the **Bilateral Agreement** shall include the conditions on the **National Electricity Transmission System** during which **NGET** may instruct the **System to Generator Operational Intertripping Scheme** to be armed and the conditions that would initiate a trip signal.

- ECC.6.3.18.2 The time within which the **Power Generating Module(s)** circuit breaker(s) need to be automatically tripped is determined by the specific conditions local to the **EU Generator**. This 'time to trip' (defined as the time from provision of the trip signal by **NGET** to the specified location, to circuit breaker main contact opening) can typically range from 100ms to 10sec. A longer time to trip may allow the initiation of an automatic reduction in the **Power Generating Module(s)** output prior to the automatic tripping of the **Power Generating Module(s)** circuit breaker. Where applicable **NGET** may provide separate trip signals to allow for either a longer or shorter 'time to trip' to be initiated.
- ECC.6.4 General Network Operator And Non-Embedded Customer Requirements
- ECC.6.4.1 This part of the **Grid Code** describes the technical and design criteria and performance requirements for **Network Operators** and **Non-Embedded Customers**.

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Issue 5 Revision 21

#### Neutral Earthing

ECC.6.4.2At nominal System voltages of 132kV and above the higher voltage windings of three phase<br/>transformers and transformer banks connected to the National Electricity Transmission<br/>System must be star connected with the star point suitable for connection to earth. The<br/>earthing and lower voltage winding arrangement shall be such as to ensure that the Earth<br/>Fault Factor requirement of paragraph ECC.6.2.1.1 (b) will be met on the National<br/>Electricity Transmission System at nominal System voltages of 132kV and above.

#### Frequency Sensitive Relays

ECC.6.4.3 As explained under OC6, each Network Operator and Non Embedded Customer, will make arrangements that will facilitate automatic low Frequency Disconnection of Demand (based on Annual ACS Conditions). ECC.A.5.5. of Appendix E5 includes specifications of the local percentage Demand that shall be disconnected at specific frequencies. The manner in which Demand subject to low Frequency disconnection will be split into discrete MW blocks is specified in OC6.6. Technical requirements relating to Low Frequency Relays are also listed in Appendix E5.

#### **Operational Metering**

ECC.6.4.4 Where NGET can reasonably demonstrate that an Embedded Medium Power Station or Embedded HVDC System has a significant effect on the National Electricity Transmission System, it may require the Network Operator within whose System the Embedded Medium Power Station or Embedded HVDC System is situated to ensure that the operational metering equipment described in ECC.6.5.6 is installed such that NGET can receive the data referred to in ECC.6.5.6. In the case of an Embedded Medium Power Station subject to, or proposed to be subject to a Bilateral Agreement, NGET shall notify such Network Operator of the details of such installation in writing within 3 months of being notified of the application to connect under CUSC and in the case of an Embedded Medium Power Station not subject to, or not proposed to be subject to a Bilateral Agreement in writing as a Site Specific Requirement in accordance with the timescales in CUSC 6.5.5. In either case the Network Operator shall ensure that the data referred to in ECC.6.5.6 is provided to NGET.

ECC.6.4.5 Reactive Power Requirements

- ECC.6.4.5.1
   At each Grid Supply Point Network Operators and Non-Embedded Customers who are EU

   Code Users shall be capable of maintaining the steady state operation at their Grid Supply

   Point
   within theə
   Reactive Power\_range
   limits as specified in ECC.6.4.5.1(a) and

   ECC.6.4.5.1(b).
   Where NGET requires a Reactive Power range which is narrower than the
   limits defined in ECC.6.4.5.1(a) and ECC.6.4.5.1(b) this will be agreed between the relevant

   Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer and NGET specified in the Bilateral
   Agreement and justified in accordance with the requirements of ECC.6.4.5.1(c), (d), (e) and

   (f).
   as specified by NGET. The Reactive Power range specified in the Bilateral Agreement shall not exceed the envelope of operation defined below.
  - (a) For Non-Embedded Customers, the Reactive Power exchange at each Grid Supply
     Point, under both importing and exporting conditions, shall not exceed 48% of the larger of the Maximum Import Capability or Maximum Export Capability (0.9 Power
     Factor import or export of Active Power), except in situations where either technical or financial system benefits are demonstrated for Non-Embedded Customers and accepted by NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee.

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Font color: Auto
Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted: Font color: Auto
Formatted: Font color: Auto

Formatted:	Font	color:	Auto

<b>Comment [A15]:</b> This whole section needs further consideration and discussion
<b>Comment [A16]:</b> This only applies to Transmission Demand Connections
Formatted: Font: Bold

**Comment [A17]:** Error in DCC Code - As written it is Capacity but we think it should be capability to line up with the G&D's in DCC

**Comment [A18]:** Error in DCC Code - As written it is Capacity but we think it should be capability to line up with the G&D's in DCC

Issue 5 Revision 21

- (b) For Network Operators Systems at each Grid Supply Point, the Reactive Power exchange shall not exceed
  - 48 percent (i.e. 0.9 Power Factor) of the larger of the Maximum Import (i) Capability or Maximum Export Capability during Reactive Power import (consumption); and
  - (ii) 48 percent (i.e. 0.9 Power Factor) of the larger of the Maximum Import Capability or Maximum Export Capability during Reactive Power export (production);

Except in situations where either technical or financial system benefits are proved by NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and the relevant Network Operator through joint analysis.

- NGET in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall agree with the (c) Network Operator on the scope of the analysis, which shall address the possible solutions, and determine the optimal solution for Reactive Power exchange between their Systems, taking adequately into consideration the specific System characteristics, variable structure of power exchange, bidirectional flows and the Reactive Power capabilities of the Network Operator's System;
- NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee may specify the (d) Reactive Power capability range at the Grid Supply Point in another form establish the use of metrics other than Power Factor. in order to set out equivalent Reactive Power capability ranges;
- The Reactive Power range requirement values shall be met at the Grid Supply Point; (e)
- Ey way of derogation from ECC.6.4.5.1 (e), where a Grid Supply Point is shared (f) between a Power Generating Module and a Non-Embedded Customers System, equivalent requirements shall be met at the point defined in the Bilateral Agreement relevant agreements or national law.
- ECC.6.4.5.2 Where agreed with the Network Operator and justified though appropriate System studies, NGET may require (in co-ordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee) the may require that a Network Operator- not to export Reactive Power who is also an-EU Code User s Systems shall have the capability at the Grid Supply Point to not export Reactive Power-(at-nominalreference 1 pu voltage) at an Active Power flow of less than 25 % of the Maximum Import Capability. Where applicable, Member States the Authority may require NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee to justify its request through a joint analysis with the relevant Network Operator. If this requirement is not justified based on the joint analysis, NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee and the Network Operator shall agree on necessary requirements according to the outcomes of a joint analysis.
- ECC.6.4.5.3 Not withstanding the requirements of ECC.6.4.5.1(b) and subject to agreement between NGET and the relevant Network Operator Without prejudice to ECC.6.4.5.1(b), NGET may require the Network Operator who is also an EU Code User there may be a requirement to actively control the exchange of Reactive Power at the Grid Supply Point for the benefit of the Totalentire System. NGET and the relevant Network Operator shall agree on a method to carry out this control, to ensure the justified level of security of supply for both parties. Any such requirement including joint study work and timelines would be pursuant to the terms of the Bilateral Agreement. The justification shall include a roadmap in which the steps and the timeline for fulfilling the requirement are specified.

Issue 5 Revision 21

Formatted: Font: Bold
Formatted: Font: Bold
Formatted: Font: Bold

<b>Comment [A19]:</b> Do we need to refer to Derogations here.
Formatted: Highlight
Formatted: Highlight
<b>Comment [A20]:</b> This requires further discusion
Formatted: Font: Bold
Formatted: Font: Bold
Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Font: Bold Formatted: Font: Bold	
	·
Formatted: Font: Bold	
<b>Comment [A21]:</b> We cover this issue in the reformed to Appendix J of the Co Agreement.	evised template nent and link this

ECC.6.4.5.4	In accordance with ECC.6.4.5.3, the relevant <b>Network Operator</b> may require <b>NGET</b> to	
	consider its Network Operators System for Reactive Power management. Any such	Estimate de Faute Nat Dal
	requirement would need to be agreed between NGET and the relevant Network Operator pursuant to the terms of the Bilateral Agreement but would need to be and justified by	Formatted: Font: Not Bold
		Formatted: Font: Not Bol
	<u>NGET.</u>	Formatted: Font: Bold
ECC.6.5	Communications Plant	Formatted: Font: Not Bold
ECC.6.5.1	In order to ensure control of the National Electricity Transmission System,	Formatted: Font: Bold Formatted: Highlight
	telecommunications between Users and NGET must (including in respect of any OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus at the OTSUA Transfer Time), if required by NGET, be established in accordance with the requirements set down below.	
ECC.6.5.2	Control Telephony and System Telephony	
ECC.6.5.2.1	Control Telephony is the principle method by which a User's Responsible Engineer/Operator and NGET Control Engineers speak to one another for the purposes of control of the Total System in both normal and emergency operating conditions. Control Telephony provides secure point to point telephony for routine Control Calls, priority Control Calls and emergency Control Calls.	
ECC.6.5.2.2	<b>System Telephony</b> is an alternate method by which a <b>User's Responsible</b> <b>Engineer/Operator</b> and <b>NGET Control Engineers</b> speak to one another for the purposes of control of the <b>Total System</b> in both normal operating conditions and where practicable, emergency operating conditions. <b>System Telephony</b> uses the Public Switched Telephony Network to provide telephony for <b>Control Calls</b> , inclusive of emergency <b>Control Calls</b> .	
ECC.6.5.2.3	Calls made and received over <b>Control Telephony</b> and <b>System Telephony</b> may be recorded and subsequently replayed for commercial and operational reasons.	
ECC.6.5.3	Supervisory Tones	
ECC.6.5.3.1	<b>Control Telephony</b> supervisory tones indicate to the calling and receiving parties dial, engaged, ringing, secondary engaged (signifying that priority may be exercised) and priority disconnect tones.	
ECC.6.5.3.2	System Telephony supervisory tones indicate to the calling and receiving parties dial, engaged and ringing tones.	
ECC.6.5.4	Obligations in respect of Control Telephony and System Telephony	
ECC.6.5.4.1	Where NGET requires Control Telephony, Users are required to use the Control Telephony with NGET in respect of all Connection Points with the National Electricity Transmission System and in respect of all Embedded Large Power Stations and Embedded HVDC Systems. NGET will install Control Telephony at the User's Control Point where the User's telephony equipment is not capable of providing the required facilities or is otherwise incompatible with the Transmission Control Telephony. Details of and relating to the Control Telephony required are contained in the Bilateral Agreement.	
ECC.6.5.4.2	Where in NGET's sole opinion the installation of Control Telephony is not practicable at a User's Control Point(s), NGET shall specify in the Bilateral Agreement whether System Telephony is required. Where System Telephony is required by NGET, the User shall ensure that System Telephony is installed.	
ECC.6.5.4.3	Where System Telephony is installed, Users are required to use the System Telephony with NGET in respect of those Control Point(s) for which it has been installed. Details of and relating to the System Telephony required are contained in the Bilateral Agreement.	

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.6.5.4.4	Where <b>Control Telephony</b> or <b>System Telephony</b> is installed, routine testing of such facilities may be required by <b>NGET</b> (not normally more than once in any calendar month). The <b>User</b> and <b>NGET</b> shall use reasonable endeavours to agree a test programme and where <b>NGET</b> requests the assistance of the <b>User</b> in performing the agreed test programme the <b>User</b> shall provide such assistance.		
ECC.6.5.4.5	<b>Control Telephony</b> and <b>System Telephony</b> shall only be used for the purposes of operational voice communication between <b>NGET</b> and the relevant <b>User</b> .		
ECC.6.5.4.6	<b>Control Telephony</b> contains emergency calling functionality to be used for urgent operational communication only. Such functionality enables <b>NGET</b> and <b>Users</b> to utilise a priority call in the event of an emergency. <b>NGET</b> and <b>Users</b> shall only use such priority call functionality for urgent operational communications.		
ECC.6.5.5	Technical Requirements for Control Telephony and System Telephony		
ECC.6.5.5.1	Detailed information on the technical interfaces and support requirements for <b>Control</b> <b>Telephony</b> applicable in <b>NGET's Transmission Area</b> is provided in the <b>Control Telephony</b> <b>Electrical Standard</b> identified in the Annex to the <b>General Conditions</b> . Where additional information, or information in relation to <b>Control Telephony</b> applicable in Scotland, is requested by <b>Users</b> , this will be provided, where possible, by <b>NGET</b> .		
ECC.6.5.5.2	System Telephony shall consist of a dedicated Public Switched Telephone Network		
	telephone line that shall be installed and configured by the relevant User. NGET shall provide a dedicated free phone number (UK only), for the purposes of receiving incoming calls to NGET, which Users shall utilise for System Telephony. System Telephony shall only be utilised by the NGET Control Engineer and the User's Responsible Engineer/Operator for the purposes of operational communications.		
ECC.6.5.6	Operational Metering	1	
ECC.6.5.6.1	It is an essential requirement for <b>NGET</b> and <b>Network Operators</b> to have visibility of the real time output and status of indications of <b>User's Plant and Apparatus</b> so they can control the operation of the <b>System</b> .		
ECC.6.5.6.2	Type B, Type C and Type D Power Park Modules, HVDC Equipment, Network Operators		Formatted: Highlight
	and <b>Non Embedded Customers</b> are required to be capable of exchanging operational metering data with <b>NGET</b> and <b>Relevant Transmission Licensees</b> (as applicable) with time stamping. Time stamping would generally be to a sampling rate of 1 second or better unless otherwise specified by <b>NGET</b> in the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> .		
ECC.6.5.6.3	NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall specify in the Bilateral Agreement the operational metering signals to be provided by the EU Generator, HVDC System Owner, Network Operator or Non-Embedded Customer. In the case of Network		
	Operators and Non-Embedded Customers, detailed specifications relating to the		Formatted: Font: Not Bold
	operational metering standards and the data required are published as <b>Electrical Standards</b> in the Annex to the <b>General Conditions</b> .		

- ECC.6.5.6.4 (a) NGET shall provide system control and data acquisition (SCADA) outstation interface equipment., each EU Code User shall provide such voltage, current, Frequency, Active Power and Reactive Power measurement outputs and plant status indications and alarms to the Transmission SCADA outstation interface equipment as required by NGET in accordance with the terms of the Bilateral Agreement. In the case of OTSDUW, the User shall provide such SCADA outstation interface equipment and voltage, current, Frequency, Active Power and Reactive Power measurement outputs and plant status indications and alarms to the SCADA outstation interface equipment as required by NGET in accordance with the terms of the Bilateral Agreement.
  - (b) For the avoidance of doubt, for Active Power and Reactive Power measurements, circuit breaker and disconnector status indications from:
    - (i) CCGT Modules from Type B, Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules, the outputs and status indications must each be provided to NGET on an individual CCGT Unit basis. In addition, where identified in the Bilateral Agreement, Active Power and Reactive Power measurements from Unit Transformers and/or Station Transformers must be provided.
    - (ii) For Type B, Type C and Type D Power Park Modules the outputs and status indications must each be provided to NGET on an individual Power Park Module basis. In addition, where identified in the Bilateral Agreement, Active Power and Reactive Power measurements from station transformers must be provided.
    - (iv) In respect of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, the outputs and status indications must be provided to NGET for each piece of electrical equipment. In addition, where identified in the Bilateral Agreement, Active Power and Reactive Power measurements at the Interface Point must be provided.
  - (c) For the avoidance of doubt, the requirements of ECC.6.5.6.4(a) in the case of a Cascade Hydro Scheme will be provided for each Generating Unit forming part of that Cascade Hydro Scheme. In the case of Embedded Generating Units forming part of a Cascade Hydro Scheme the data may be provided by means other than a NGET SCADA outstation located at the Power Station, such as, with the agreement of the Network Operator in whose system such Embedded Generating Unit is located, from the Network Operator's SCADA system to NGET. Details of such arrangements will be contained in the relevant Bilateral Agreements between NGET and the Generator and the Network Operator.
  - (d) In the case of a Power Park Module, additional energy input signals (e.g. wind speed, and wind direction) may be specified in the Bilateral Agreement. A Power Available signal will also be specified in the Bilateral Agreement. The signals would be used to establish the potential level of energy input from the Intermittent Power Source for monitoring pursuant to ECC.6.6.1 and Ancillary Services and will, in the case of a wind farm, be used to provide NGET with advanced warning of excess wind speed shutdown and to determine the level of Headroom available from Power Park Modules for the purposes of calculating response and reserve. For the avoidance of doubt, the Power Available signal would be automatically provided to NGET and represent the sum of the potential output of all available and operational Power Park Units within the Power Park Module. The refresh rate of the Power Available signal shall be specified in the Bilateral Agreement.

ECC 78

ECC.6.5.6.5	In addition to the requirements of the <b>Balancing Codes</b> , each <b>HVDC Converte</b> <b>HVDC system</b> shall be equipped with an automatic controller capable instructions from <b>NGET</b> . This automatic controller shall be capable of operatir <b>Converter</b> units of the <b>HVDC System</b> in a coordinated way. <b>NGET</b> shall specify the controller hierarchy per <b>HVDC Converter</b> unit.	of receiving ng the <b>HVDC</b>
ECC.6.5.6.6	The automatic controller of the <b>HVDC System</b> referred to in paragraph ECC.6.5. capable of sending the following signal types to <b>NGET</b> (where applicable) :	6.5 shall be
	(a) operational metering signals, providing at least the following:	
	(i) start-up signals;	
	(ii) AC and DC voltage measurements;	
	(iii) AC and DC current measurements;	
	(iv) Active and Reactive Power measurements on the AC side;	
	(v) DC power measurements;	
	(vi) HVDC Converter unit level operation in a multi-pole type HVDC Converter;	
	(vii) elements and topology status; and	
	(viii) Frequency Sensitive Mode, Limited Frequency Sensitive Mode Overfrequ Limited Frequency Sensitive Mode Underfrequency Active Power ranges (whe applicable).	
(b) a	alarm signals, providing at least the following:	
	(i) emergency blocking;	
	(ii) ramp blocking;	
	(iii) fast Active Power reversal (where applicable)	
	e automatic controller referred to in ECC.6.5.6.5 shall be capable of receiving t nal types from <b>NGET</b> (where applicable) :	he following
(	(a) operational metering signals, receiving at least the following:	
	(i) start-up command;	
	(ii) Active Power setpoints;	
	(iii) Frequency Sensitive Mode settings;	
	(iv) Reactive Power, voltage or similar setpoints;	
	(v) Reactive Power control modes;	
	(vi) power oscillation damping control; and	
(	(b) alarm signals, receiving at least the following:	
	(i) emergency blocking command;	
	(ii) ramp blocking command;	
	(iii) Active Power flow direction; and	
Issue 5 Revision	(iv)) fast Active Power reversal command.	21 March 2017

ECC.6.5.6.8	With regards to operational metering signals, the resolution and refresh rate required would be 1 second or better unless otherwise agreed with <b>NGET</b>
	Instructor Facilities
ECC.6.5.7	The User shall accommodate Instructor Facilities provided by NGET for the receipt of operational messages relating to System conditions.
	Electronic Data Communication Facilities
ECC.6.5.8	(a) All BM Participants must ensure that appropriate electronic data communication facilities are in place to permit the submission of data, as required by the Grid Code, to NGET.
	(b) In addition,
	<ol> <li>any User that wishes to participate in the Balancing Mechanism;</li> <li>or</li> </ol>
	(2) any BM Participant in respect of its BM Units at a Power Station and the BM Participant is required to provide all Part 1 System Ancillary Services in accordance with ECC.8.1 (unless NGET has otherwise agreed)
	must ensure that appropriate automatic logging devices are installed at the <b>Control</b> <b>Points</b> of its <b>BM Units</b> to submit data to and to receive instructions from <b>NGET</b> , as required by the <b>Grid Code</b> . For the avoidance of doubt, in the case of an <b>Interconnector User</b> the <b>Control Point</b> will be at the <b>Control Centre</b> of the appropriate <b>Externally Interconnected System Operator</b> .
	(c) Detailed specifications of these required electronic facilities will be provided by NGET on request and they are listed as Electrical Standards in the Annex to the General Conditions.
	Facsimile Machines
ECC.6.5.9	Each User and NGET shall provide a facsimile machine or machines:
	(a) in the case of Generators, at the Control Point of each Power Station and at its Trading Point;
	(b) in the case of NGET and Network Operators, at the Control Centre(s); and
	(c) in the case of Non-Embedded Customers and HVDC Equipment owners at the Control Point.
	Each User shall notify, prior to connection to the System of the User's Plant and Apparatus, NGET of its or their telephone number or numbers, and will notify NGET of any changes. Prior to connection to the System of the User's Plant and Apparatus NGET shall notify each User of the telephone number or numbers of its facsimile machine or machines and will notify any changes.
ECC.6.5.10	Busbar Voltage

NGET shall, subject as provided below, provide each Generator or HVDC System Owner at each Grid Entry Point where one of its Power Stations or HVDC Systems is connected with appropriate voltage signals to enable the Generator or HVDC System owner to obtain the necessary information to permit its Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) or HVDC System to be Synchronised to the National Electricity Transmission System. The term "voltage signal" shall mean in this context, a point of connection on (or wire or wires from) a relevant part of Transmission Plant and/or Apparatus at the Grid Entry Point, to which the Generator or HVDC System Owner, with NGET's agreement (not to be unreasonably withheld) in relation to the Plant and/or Apparatus to be attached, will be able to attach its Plant and/or Apparatus (normally a wire or wires) in order to obtain measurement outputs in relation to the busbar.

## ECC.6.5.11 Bilingual Message Facilities

- (a) A Bilingual Message Facility is the method by which the User's Responsible Engineer/Operator, the Externally Interconnected System Operator and NGET Control Engineers communicate clear and unambiguous information in two languages for the purposes of control of the Total System in both normal and emergency operating conditions.
- (b) A Bilingual Message Facility, where required, will provide up to two hundred predefined messages with up to five hundred and sixty characters each. A maximum of one minute is allowed for the transmission to, and display of, the selected message at any destination. The standard messages must be capable of being displayed at any combination of locations and can originate from any of these locations. Messages displayed in the UK will be displayed in the English language.
- (c) Detailed information on a Bilingual Message Facility and suitable equipment required for individual User applications will be provided by NGET upon request.

## ECC.6.6 Monitoring

ECC.6.6.1 System Monitoring

ECC.6.6.1.1 Each **Type C** and **Type D Power Generating Module** including **DC Connected Power Park Modules** shall be equipped with a facility to provide fault recording and monitoring of dynamic system behaviour. These requirements are necessary to record conditions during **System** faults and detect poorly damped power oscillations. This facility shall record the following parameters:

voltage,

- Active Power,

- Reactive Power, and

- Frequency.

ECC.6.6.1.2 Detailed specifications for fault recording and dynamic system monitoring equipment including triggering criteria and sample rates are listed as **Electrical Standards** in the **Annex** to the **General Conditions**. For Dynamic System Monitoring, the specification for the communication protocol and recorded data shall also be included in the **Electrical Standard**.

ECC.6.6.1.3	NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall specify any requirements for Power Quality Monitoring in the Bilateral Agreement. The power quality parameters to be monitored, the communication protocols for the recorded data and the time frames for compliance shall be agreed between NGET, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and EU Generator.
ECC.6.6.1.4	HVDC Systems shall be equipped with a facility to provide fault recording and dynamic system behaviour monitoring of the following parameters for each of its HVDC Converter Stations:
	(a) AC and DC voltage;
	(b) AC and DC current;
	(c) Active Power;
	(d) Reactive Power; and
	(e) Frequency.
ECC.6.6.1.5	<b>NGET</b> in coordination with the <b>Relevant Transmission Licensee</b> may specify quality of supply parameters to be complied with by the <b>HVDC System</b> , provided a reasonable prior notice is given.
ECC.6.6.1.6	The particulars of the fault recording equipment referred to in ECC.6.6.1.4, including analogue and digital channels, the settings, including triggering criteria and the sampling rates, shall be agreed between the HVDC System Owner and NGET in coordination with the Relevant Transmission Licensee.
ECC.6.6.1.7	All dynamic system behaviour monitoring equipment shall include an oscillation trigger, specified by <b>NGET</b> , in coordination with the <b>Relevant Transmission Licensee</b> , with the purpose of detecting poorly damped power oscillations.
ECC.6.6.1.8	The facilities for quality of supply and dynamic system behaviour monitoring shall include arrangements for the HVDC System Owner and NGET and/or Relevant Transmission Licensee to access the information electronically. The communications protocols for recorded data shall be agreed between the HVDC System Owner, NGET and the Relevant Transmission Licensee.
ECC.6.6.2	Frequency Response Monitoring
ECC.6.6.2.1	Each <b>Type C</b> and <b>Type D Power Generating Module</b> including <b>DC Connected Power Park</b> <b>Modules</b> shall be fitted with equipment capable of monitoring the real time <b>Active Power</b> output of a <b>Power Generating Module</b> when operating in <b>Frequency Sensitive Mode</b> .
ECC.6.6.2.2	
	Detailed specifications of the Active Power Frequency response requirements including the communication requirements are listed as Electrical Standards in the Annex to the General Conditions.
ECC.6.6.2.3	<b>NGET</b> in co-ordination with the <b>Relevant Transmission Licensee</b> shall specify additional signals to be provided by the <b>EU Generator</b> by monitoring and recording devices in order to verify the performance of the <b>Active Power Frequency</b> response provision of participating <b>Power Generating Modules</b> .

ECC.6.6.3 <u>Compliance Monitoring</u>

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC 82 21 March 2017

**Comment [A22]:** Removed as Art 15(2)(g) includes words to the effect "at the request of the Relevant System Operator or Relevant TSO" and hence is not considered to ne mandatory.

ECC.6.6.3.1	For all on site monitoring by NGET of witnessed tests pursuant to the CP or OC5 or ECP the
	User shall provide suitable test signals as outlined in either OC5.A.1or ECP.A.4 (as
	applicable).
ECC.6.6.3.2	The signals which shall be provided by the User to NGET for onsite monitoring shall be of
	the following resolution, unless otherwise agreed by NGET:
	(i) 1 Hz for reactive range tests
	(ii) 10 Hz for frequency control tests
	(iii) 100 Hz for voltage control tests
ECC.6.6.3.3	The User will provide all relevant signals for this purpose in the form of d.c. voltages within
	the range -10V to +10V. In exceptional circumstances some signals may be accepted as d.c.
	voltages within the range -60V to +60V with prior agreement between the User and NGET. All signals shall:
	(i) in the case of an Onshore Power Generating Module or Onshore HVDC Convertor
	Station, be suitably terminated in a single accessible location at the Generator or
	HVDC Converter Station owner's site.
	(ii) in the case of an Offshore Power Generating Module and OTSDUW Plant and
	Apparatus, be transmitted onshore without attenuation, delay or filtering which would
	result in the inability to fully demonstrate the objectives of the test, or identify any
	potential safety or plant instability issues, and be suitably terminated in a single robust location normally located at or near the onshore <b>Interface Point</b> of the <b>Offshore</b>
	location normally located at of hear the onshore interface point of the onshore
	Transmission System to which it is connected.
FCC 6 6 3 4	Transmission System to which it is connected.
ECC.6.6.3.4	Transmission System to which it is connected.All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unlessNGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET:
ECC.6.6.3.4	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless
ECC.6.6.3.4	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless <b>NGET</b> notify the <b>User</b> otherwise) be acceptable to <b>NGET</b> :
ECC.6.6.3.4	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless <b>NGET</b> notify the <b>User</b> otherwise) be acceptable to <b>NGET</b> : (a) 0MW to <b>Maximum Capacity</b> or <b>Interface Point Capacity</b> 0-8V dc
ECC.6.6.3.4	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET: (a) 0MW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc (b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc
ECC.6.6.3.4 ECC.6.6.3.5	<ul> <li>All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET:</li> <li>(a) 0MW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc</li> <li>(b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>(c) 48 - 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>(d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET:</li> <li>(a) 0MW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc</li> <li>(b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>(c) 48 - 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>(d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET:</li> <li>(a) 0MW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc</li> <li>(b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>(c) 48 - 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>(d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal</li> </ul>
ECC.6.6.3.5	<ul> <li>All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET:</li> <li>(a) 0MW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc</li> <li>(b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>(c) 48 - 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>(d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc</li> <li>The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal location.</li> </ul>
ECC.6.6.3.5 ECC.7	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET: (a) OMW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc (b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc (c) 48 – 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc (d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal location.
ECC.6.6.3.5 ECC.7 ECC.7.1	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET: (a) OMW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc (b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc (c) 48 – 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc (d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal location. SITE RELATED CONDITIONS Not used.
ECC.7 ECC.7.1 ECC.7.2	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET: (a) OMW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc (b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc (c) 48 – 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc (d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal location. SITE RELATED CONDITIONS Not used. Responsibilities For Safety In England and Wales, any User entering and working on its Plant and/or Apparatus (including, until the OTSUA Transfer Time, any OTSUA) on a Transmission Site will work to
ECC.7 ECC.7.1 ECC.7.2	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET: (a) 0MW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc (b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc (c) 48 – 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc (d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal location. SITE RELATED CONDITIONS Not used. Responsibilities For Safety In England and Wales, any User entering and working on its Plant and/or Apparatus
ECC.7 ECC.7.1 ECC.7.2	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET: (a) OMW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc (b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc (c) 48 – 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc (d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal location. SITE RELATED CONDITIONS Not used. Responsibilities For Safety In England and Wales, any User entering and working on its Plant and/or Apparatus (including, until the OTSUA Transfer Time, any OTSUA) on a Transmission Site will work to
ECC.7 ECC.7.1 ECC.7.2	All signals shall be suitably scaled across the range. The following scaling would (unless NGET notify the User otherwise) be acceptable to NGET: (a) OMW to Maximum Capacity or Interface Point Capacity 0-8V dc (b) Maximum leading Reactive Power to maximum lagging Reactive Power -8 to 8V dc (c) 48 – 52Hz as -8 to 8V dc (d) Nominal terminal or connection point voltage -10% to +10% as -8 to 8V dc The User shall provide to NGET a 230V power supply adjacent to the signal terminal location. SITE RELATED CONDITIONS Not used. Responsibilities For Safety In England and Wales, any User entering and working on its Plant and/or Apparatus (including, until the OTSUA Transfer Time, any OTSUA) on a Transmission Site will work to the Safety Rules of NGET.

- ECC.7.2.2 NGET entering and working on Transmission Plant and/or Apparatus on a User Site will work to the User's Safety Rules. For User Sites in Scotland or Offshore, NGET shall procure that the Relevant Transmission Licensee entering and working on Transmission Plant and/or Apparatus on a User Site will work to the User's Safety Rules.
- ECC.7.2.3 A User may, with a minimum of six weeks notice, apply to NGET for permission to work according to that Users own Safety Rules when working on its Plant and/or Apparatus on a Transmission Site rather than those set out in ECC.7.2.1. If NGET is of the opinion that the User's Safety Rules provide for a level of safety commensurate with those set out in ECC.7.2.1, NGET will notify the User, in writing, that, with effect from the date requested by the User, the User may use its own Safety Rules when working on its Plant and/or Apparatus on the Transmission Site. For a Transmission Site in Scotland or Offshore, in forming its opinion, NGET will seek the opinion of the Relevant Transmission Licensee. Until receipt of such written approval from NGET, the User will continue to use the Safety Rules as set out in ECC.7.2.1.
- ECC.7.2.4 In the case of a User Site in England and Wales, NGET may, with a minimum of six weeks notice, apply to a User for permission to work according to NGET's Safety Rules when working on Transmission Plant and/or Apparatus on that User Site, rather than the User's Safety Rules. If the User is of the opinion that NGET's Safety Rules provide for a level of safety commensurate with that of that User's Safety Rules, it will notify NGET, in writing, that, with the effect from the date requested by NGET, NGET may use its own Safety Rules when working on its Transmission Plant and/or Apparatus on that User Site. Until receipt of such written approval from the User, NGET shall continue to use the User's Safety Rules.

In the case of a User Site in Scotland or Offshore, NGET may, with a minimum of six weeks notice, apply to a User for permission for the Relevant Transmission Licensee to work according to the Relevant Transmission Licensee's Safety Rules when working on Transmission Plant and/or Apparatus on that User Site, rather than the User's Safety Rules. If the User is of the opinion that the Relevant Transmission Licensee's Safety Rules, provide for a level of safety commensurate with that of that User's Safety Rules, it will notify NGET, in writing, that, with effect from the date requested by NGET, that the Relevant Transmission Licensee may use its own Safety Rules when working on its Transmission Plant and/or Apparatus on that User's Site. Until receipt of such written approval from the User, NGET shall procure that the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall continue to use the User's Safety Rules.

ECC.7.2.5 For a Transmission Site in England and Wales, if NGET gives its approval for the User's Safety Rules to apply to the User when working on its Plant and/or Apparatus, that does not imply that the User's Safety Rules will apply to entering the Transmission Site and access to the User's Plant and/or Apparatus on that Transmission Site. Bearing in mind NGET's responsibility for the whole Transmission Site, entry and access will always be in accordance with NGET's site access procedures. For a User Site in England and Wales, if the User gives its approval for NGET's Safety Rules to apply to NGET when working on its Plant and Apparatus, that does not imply that NGET's Safety Rules will apply to entering the User Site, and access to the Transmission Plant and Apparatus on that User Site. Bearing in mind the User's responsibility for the whole User Site, entry and access will always be in accordance with the User's site access procedures. For a Transmission Site in Scotland or Offshore, if NGET gives its approval for the User's Safety Rules to apply to the User when working on its Plant and/or Apparatus, that does not imply that the User's Safety Rules will apply to entering the Transmission Site and access to the User's Plant and/or Apparatus on that Transmission Site. Bearing in mind the Relevant Transmission Licensee's responsibility for the whole Transmission Site, entry and access will always be in accordance with the Relevant Transmission Licensee's site access procedures. For a User Site in Scotland or Offshore, if the User gives its approval for Relevant Transmission Licensee Safety Rules to apply to the Relevant Transmission Licensee's Safety Rules to apply to the Relevant Transmission Licensee's safety Rules will apply to entering the User Site, and access to the Transmission Licensee's Safety Rules will apply to entering the User Site, and access to the Transmission Plant and Apparatus on that User Site. Bearing in mind the User's responsibility for the whole User Site, entry and access will always be in accordance with apply to entering the User Site, and access to the Transmission Plant and Apparatus on that User Site. Bearing in mind the User's responsibility for the whole User Site, entry and access will always be in accordance with the User's site access procedures.

- ECC.7.2.6 For User Sites in England and Wales, Users shall notify NGET of any Safety Rules that apply to NGET's staff working on User Sites. For Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET shall notify Users of any Safety Rules that apply to the User's staff working on the Transmission Site.
  - For User Sites in Scotland or Offshore, Users shall notify NGET of any Safety Rules that apply to the Relevant Transmission Licensee's staff working on User Sites. For Transmission Sites in Scotland or Offshore NGET shall procure that the Relevant Transmission Licensee shall notify Users of any Safety Rules that apply to the User's staff working on the Transmission Site.
- ECC.7.2.7 Each Site Responsibility Schedule must have recorded on it the Safety Rules which apply to each item of Plant and/or Apparatus.
- ECC.7.2.8 In the case of **OTSUA** a **User Site** or **Transmission Site** shall, for the purposes of this ECC.7.2, include a site at which there is an **Interface Point** until the **OTSUA Transfer Time** when it becomes part of the **National Electricity Transmission System**.

ECC.7.3 Site Responsibility Schedules

- ECC.7.3.1 In order to inform site operational staff and NGET Control Engineers of agreed responsibilities for Plant and/or Apparatus at the operational interface, a Site Responsibility Schedule shall be produced for Connection Sites (and in the case of OTSUA, until the OTSUA Transfer Time, Interface Sites) in England and Wales for NGET and Users with whom they interface, and for Connection Sites (and in the case of OTSUA, until the OTSUA Transfer Time, Interface Sites) in Scotland or Offshore for NGET, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and Users with whom they interface.
- ECC.7.3.2 The format, principles and basic procedure to be used in the preparation of Site Responsibility Schedules are set down in Appendix 1.
- ECC.7.4 Operation And Gas Zone Diagrams

Operation Diagrams

 ECC.7.4.1
 An Operation Diagram shall be prepared for each Connection Site at which a Connection

 Point exists (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, by User's for each Interface

 Point) using, where appropriate, the graphical symbols shown in Part 1A of Appendix 2.

 Users should also note that the provisions of OC11 apply in certain circumstances.

ECC.7.4.2	The <b>Operation Diagram</b> shall include all <b>HV Apparatus</b> and the connections to all external circuits and incorporate numbering, nomenclature and labelling, as set out in <b>OC11</b> . At those <b>Connection Sites</b> (or in the case of <b>OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus</b> , <b>Interface Points</b> ) where gas-insulated metal enclosed switchgear and/or other gas-insulated <b>HV Apparatus</b> is installed, those items must be depicted within an area delineated by a chain dotted line which intersects gas-zone boundaries. The nomenclature used shall conform with that used on the relevant <b>Connection Site</b> and circuit (and in the case of <b>OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus</b> , <b>Interface Point</b> and circuit). The <b>Operation Diagram</b> (and the list of technical details) is intended to provide an accurate record of the layout and circuit interconnections, ratings and numbering and nomenclature of <b>HV Apparatus</b> and related <b>Plant</b> .
ECC.7.4.3	A non-exhaustive guide to the types of <b>HV Apparatus</b> to be shown in the <b>Operation</b> <b>Diagram</b> is shown in Part 2 of Appendix 2, together with certain basic principles to be followed unless equivalent principles are approved by <b>NGET</b> .
	Gas Zone Diagrams
ECC.7.4.4	A Gas Zone Diagram shall be prepared for each Connection Site at which a Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, by User's for an Interface Point) exists where gas-insulated switchgear and/or other gas-insulated HV Apparatus is utilised. They shall use, where appropriate, the graphical symbols shown in Part 1B of Appendix 2.
ECC.7.4.5	The nomenclature used shall conform with that used in the relevant <b>Connection Site</b> and circuit (and in the case of <b>OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus</b> , relevant <b>Interface Point</b> and circuit).
ECC.7.4.6	The basic principles set out in Part 2 of Appendix 2 shall be followed in the preparation of <b>Gas Zone Diagrams</b> unless equivalent principles are approved by <b>NGET</b> .
	Preparation of Operation and Gas Zone Diagrams for Users' Sites and Transmission Interface Sites
ECC.7.4.7	In the case of a User Site, the User shall prepare and submit to NGET, an Operation Diagram for all HV Apparatus on the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, on what will be the Offshore Transmission side of the Connection Point and the Interface Point) and NGET shall provide the User with an Operation Diagram for all HV Apparatus on the Transmission side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus on what will be the Onshore Transmission side of the Interface Point, in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement prior to the Completion Date under the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.
ECC.7.4.8	The User will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted on the User's Operation Diagram and NGET Operation Diagram, a composite Operation Diagram for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, Interface Point), also in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.
ECC.7.4.9	The provisions of ECC.7.4.7 and ECC.7.4.8 shall apply in relation to <b>Gas Zone Diagrams</b> where gas-insulated switchgear and/or other gas-insulated <b>HV Apparatus</b> is utilised.
	Preparation of Operation and Gas Zone Diagrams for Transmission Sites

ECC.7.4.10	In the case of an <b>Transmission Site</b> , the <b>User</b> shall prepare and submit to <b>NGET</b> an <b>Operation Diagram</b> for all <b>HV Apparatus</b> on the <b>User</b> side of the <b>Connection Point</b> , in accordance with the timing requirements of the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> and/or <b>Construction Agreement</b> .
ECC.7.4.11	<b>NGET</b> will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted on the <b>User's Operation Diagram</b> , a composite <b>Operation Diagram</b> for the complete <b>Connection Site</b> , also in accordance with the timing requirements of the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> and/or <b>Construction Agreement</b> .
ECC.7.4.12	The provisions of ECC.7.4.10 and ECC.7.4.11 shall apply in relation to <b>Gas Zone Diagrams</b> where gas-insulated switchgear and/or other gas-insulated <b>HV Apparatus</b> is utilised.
ECC.7.4.13	Changes to Operation and Gas Zone Diagrams
ECC.7.4.13.1	When NGET has decided that it wishes to install new HV Apparatus or it wishes to change the existing numbering or nomenclature of Transmission HV Apparatus at a Transmission Site, NGET will (unless it gives rise to a Modification under the CUSC, in which case the provisions of the CUSC as to the timing apply) one month prior to the installation or change, send to each such User a revised Operation Diagram of that Transmission Site, incorporating the new Transmission HV Apparatus to be installed and its numbering and nomenclature or the changes, as the case may be. OC11 is also relevant to certain Apparatus.
ECC.7.4.13.2	When a <b>User</b> has decided that it wishes to install new <b>HV Apparatus</b> , or it wishes to change the existing numbering or nomenclature of its <b>HV Apparatus</b> at its <b>User Site</b> , the <b>User</b> will (unless it gives rise to a <b>Modification</b> under the <b>CUSC</b> , in which case the provisions of the <b>CUSC</b> as to the timing apply) one month prior to the installation or change, send to <b>NGET</b> a revised <b>Operation Diagram</b> of that <b>User Site</b> incorporating the <b>EU Code User HV</b> <b>Apparatus</b> to be installed and its numbering and nomenclature or the changes as the case may be. <b>OC11</b> is also relevant to certain <b>Apparatus</b> .
ECC.7.4.13.3	The provisions of ECC.7.4.13.1 and ECC.7.4.13.2 shall apply in relation to <b>Gas Zone</b> <b>Diagrams</b> where gas-insulated switchgear and/or other gas-insulated <b>HV Apparatus</b> is installed.
	Validity
ECC.7.4.14	(a) The composite Operation Diagram prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will be the definitive Operation Diagram for all operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a dispute arises as to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram, a meeting shall be held at the Connection Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.
	(b) The composite <b>Operation Diagram</b> prepared by <b>NGET</b> or the <b>User</b> , as the case may be, will be the definitive <b>Operation Diagram</b> for all operational and planning activities associated with the <b>Interface Point</b> until the <b>OTSUA Transfer Time</b> . If a dispute arises as to the accuracy of the composite <b>Operation Diagram</b> prior to the <b>OTSUA Transfer</b> <b>Time</b> , a meeting shall be held at the <b>Interface Point</b> , as soon as reasonably practicable, between <b>NGET</b> and the <b>User</b> , to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.
	(c) An equivalent rule shall apply for Gas Zone Diagrams where they exist for a Connection Site.

<ul> <li>ECC.7.5 Site Common Drawings</li> <li>ECC.7.5.1 Site Common Drawings will be prepared for each Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, each Interface Point) and will include Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, each Interface Point) layout drawings, electrical layout drawings, common Protection/control drawings and common services drawings.</li> <li>Preparation of Site Common Drawings for a User Site and Transmission Interface Site</li> <li>ECC.7.5.2 In the case of a User Site, NGET shall prepare and submit to the User, Site Common Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, on what will be the Onshore Transmission side of the Interface Point) in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.3 The User will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted on the Transmission Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement .</li> <li>ECC.7.5.4 In the case of a Transmission Site, the User will prepare and submit to NGET Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement .</li> <li>ECC.7.5.4 In the case of a Transmission Site, the User will prepare and submit to NGET Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement .</li> <li>ECC.7.5.6 When a User becomes aware that it is necessary to change any aspect of the Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.6 When a User Site, as soon</li></ul>	ECC.7.4.15	In the case of <b>OTSUA</b> , a <b>User Site</b> and <b>Transmission Site</b> shall, for the purposes of this ECC.7.4, include a site at which there is an <b>Interface Point</b> until the <b>OTSUA Transfer Time</b> when it becomes part of the <b>National Electricity Transmission System</b> and references to <b>HV Apparatus</b> in this ECC.7.4 shall include references to <b>HV OTSUA</b> .
OTSDUW, each Interface Point) and will include Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) layout drawings, electrical layout drawings, common Protection/control drawings and common services drawings.           Preparation of Site Common Drawings for a User Site and Transmission Interface Site           ECC.7.5.2         In the case of a User Site, NGET shall prepare and submit to the User, Site Common Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, on what will be the Onshore Transmission side of the Interface Point,) and the User shall prepare and submit to NGET, Site Common Drawings for the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.           ECC.7.5.3         The User will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted on the Transmission Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.           ECC.7.5.4         In the case of a Transmission Site, the User will prepare and submit to NGET Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.           ECC.7.5.5         NGET will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the Cosen Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.           ECC.7.5.5         NGET will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the Connection Si	ECC.7.5	
<ul> <li>ECC.7.5.2 In the case of a User Site, NGET shall prepare and submit to the User, Site Common Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, on what will be the Onshore Transmission side of the Interface Point) and the User shall prepare and submit to NGET, Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, on what will be the Offshore Transmission side of the Interface Point) in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.3 The User will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted on the Transmission Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement .</li> <li>Preparation of Site Common Drawings for a Transmission Site</li> <li>ECC.7.5.4 In the case of a Transmission Site, the User will prepare and submit to NGET Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.5 NGET will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement sof the Bilateral Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.6 When a User becomes aware that it is necessary to change any aspect of the Site Common Drawings for the Competion Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) it will: <ul> <li>(a) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to N</li></ul></li></ul>	ECC.7.5.1	OTSDUW, each Interface Point) and will include Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) layout drawings, electrical layout drawings, common
<ul> <li>Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, on what will be the Onshore Transmission side of the Interface Point,) and the User shall prepare and submit to NGET, Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, on what will be the Offshore Transmission side of the Interface Point) in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.3 The User will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted on the Transmission Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement .</li> <li>Preparation of Site Common Drawings for a Transmission Site</li> <li>ECC.7.5.4 In the case of a Transmission Site, the User will prepare and submit to NGET Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.5 NGET will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement .</li> <li>ECC.7.5.5 When a User becomes aware that it is necessary to change any aspect of the Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) it will:         <ul> <li>(a) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common</li></ul></li></ul>		Preparation of Site Common Drawings for a User Site and Transmission Interface Site
Transmission Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement .         Preparation of Site Common Drawings for a Transmission Site         ECC.7.5.4       In the case of a Transmission Site, the User will prepare and submit to NGET Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.         ECC.7.5.5       NGET will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.         ECC.7.5.6       When a User becomes aware that it is necessary to change any aspect of the Site Common Drawings at a Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) it will:         (a) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and         (b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and         (b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point);         In either case, if in the User's reasonable o	ECC.7.5.2	Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, on what will be the Onshore Transmission side of the Interface Point,) and the User shall prepare and submit to NGET, Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, on what will be the Offshore Transmission side of the Interface Point) in accordance with the timing
<ul> <li>ECC.7.5.4 In the case of a Transmission Site, the User will prepare and submit to NGET Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.5 NGET will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.6 When a User becomes aware that it is necessary to change any aspect of the Site Common Drawings at a Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) it will:</li> <li>(a) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and NGET will then, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).</li> <li>In either case, if in the User's reasonable opinion the change can be dealt with by it notifying NGET in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend</li> </ul>	ECC.7.5.3	Transmission Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) in accordance with the
Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.         ECC.7.5.5       NGET will then prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement.         ECC.7.5.6       When a User becomes aware that it is necessary to change any aspect of the Site Common Drawings at a Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) it will: <ul> <li>(a) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and NGET will then, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).</li></ul>		Preparation of Site Common Drawings for a Transmission Site
User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site         in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or         Construction Agreement.         ECC.7.5.6       When a User becomes aware that it is necessary to change any aspect of the Site Common         Drawings at a Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) it will:         (a) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and         (b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and NGET will then, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).         In either case, if in the User's reasonable opinion the change can be dealt with by it notifying NGET in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend	ECC.7.5.4	Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point in accordance with the timing
<ul> <li>Drawings at a Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) it will:</li> <li>(a) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and NGET will then, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).</li> <li>In either case, if in the User's reasonable opinion the change can be dealt with by it notifying NGET in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend</li> </ul>	ECC.7.5.5	User's Site Common Drawings, Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or
<ul> <li>revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and NGET will then, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).</li> <li>In either case, if in the User's reasonable opinion the change can be dealt with by it notifying NGET in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend</li> </ul>	ECC.7.5.6	
<ul> <li>NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and NGET will then, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).</li> <li>In either case, if in the User's reasonable opinion the change can be dealt with by it notifying NGET in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend</li> </ul>		revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and in the case of
notifying NGET in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend		NGET revised Site Common Drawings for the User side of the Connection Point (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and NGET will then, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in the User's Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for the complete
it), then it shall so notify and each party shall so amend. If the change gives rise to a		notifying NGET in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site
Modification under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.           Issue 5 Revision 21         ECC         21 March 2017	Issue 5 Revision 21	

Drawings at a Connection Site(and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) it will:         (a) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produce a distribute revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and         (b) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to the U revised Site Common Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and the User will then, as soon as reasona practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in Transmission Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for tor complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).         In either case, if in NGET's reasonable opinion the change gives rise to a Modificat under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.         Validity         ECC.7.5.8       (a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings for soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.         (b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.         ECC.7.5.9       In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of ECC.7.5.1, include a site at which there is an Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practicable between NGET and the User, Sites Transmission Sites in Singland and Wales contra exposed HV conduct	ECC.7.5.7	When NGET becomes aware that it is necessary to change any aspect of the Site C	ommon
<ul> <li>distribute revised Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site (and the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and</li> <li>(b) If it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to the U revised Site Common Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and the User will then, as soon as reasona practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in Transmission Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for vice there is only one set. for the party holding that set to amend ify the User in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Commo Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend ify the User in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Commo Drawings for where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend ify the User in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings for the cust holding that set to amend ify and each party shall so amend. If the change gives rise to a Modificat under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.</li> <li>Validity</li> <li>ECC.7.5.8 (a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings for operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a disp arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings for as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>(b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawings for a cosolated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point until the OTSUA Trans</li></ul>			
the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point); and         (b) if it is a User Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare and submit to the U revised Site Common Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point), and the User will then, as soon as reasona practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in Transmission Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).         In either case, if in NGET's reasonable opinion the change gues rise to a mend it), the shall so notify and each party shall so amend. If the change gives rise to a Modificat under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.         Validity         ECC.7.5.8       (a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings for operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site, If a disput arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.         ECC.7.5.9       In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of I ECC.7.5.9         In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of I ECC.7.5.1         ECC.7.5.2       In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of I ECC.7.5.9         In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site by Users, and to User' Sites Transmission Licensee, are set out in each Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time, if a dis		(a) if it is a Transmission Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, prepare, produ	uce and
<ul> <li>revised Site Common Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection Point the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and the User will then, as soon as reasona practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submitted in Transmission Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings for complete Connection Site (and in the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point).</li> <li>In either case, if in NGET's reasonable opinion the change can be dealt with by it notify the User in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings for the user in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Common Drawings for where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend it), the shall so notify and each party shall so amend. If the change gives rise to a Modificat under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.</li> <li>Validity</li> <li>ECC.7.5.8 (a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings for a disputaries as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>(b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activit associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time associated with the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of 1 ECC.7.5. Include a site at which there is an Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfe</li></ul>			(and in
<ul> <li>the User in writing of the change and for each party to amend its copy of the Site Comm Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend it), the shall so notify and each party shall so amend. If the change gives rise to a Modificat under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.</li> <li>Validity</li> <li>ECC.7.5.8 (a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings, for operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a disp arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>(b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activit associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute ari as to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Transe Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practical between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.9 In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of 1 ECC.7.6.1 The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites shall, for the User' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Site in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Si in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains expo</li></ul>		revised Site Common Drawings for the Transmission side of the Connection P the case of OTSDUW, Interface Point) and the User will then, as soon as rea practicable, prepare, produce and distribute, using the information submittee Transmission Site Common Drawings, revised Site Common Drawings	<b>Point</b> (in Isonably d in the
Drawings (or where there is only one set, for the party holding that set to amend it), the shall so notify and each party shall so amend. If the change gives rise to a Modificat under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.         Validity         ECC.7.5.8       (a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings for operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a disp arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.         (b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activit associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute arias to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practical between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.         ECC.7.5.9       In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of the ECC.7.5.4         ECC.7.6       Access         ECC.7.6.1       The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interface Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Site in England and Wales, NGET and deach User, and for Transmission Site in Scotland of Ofshore, the Relevant Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV condu		In either case, if in NGET's reasonable opinion the change can be dealt with by it n	otifying
<ul> <li>shall so notify and each party shall so amend. If the change gives rise to a Modificat under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.</li> <li>Validity</li> <li>ECC.7.5.8 (a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings for operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a disp arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>(b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activit associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute ari as to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Ti when it becomes part of the National Electricity Transmission System.</li> <li>ECC.7.6.1 The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Site in England and Wales, NGET and eacl User, and for Transmission Si in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Site in England and Wales contae exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Soctland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access is contained in the InterfAgreement.</li> <li>ESC.7.6.2 In Procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the InterfAgreement.</li> </ul>			
under the CUSC, the provisions of the CUSC as to timing will apply.         Validity         ECC.7.5.8       (a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User, operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a disp arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.         (b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activitias associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute arias to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practicab between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.         ECC.7.5.9       In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of 1 ECC.7.5. include a site at which there is an Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time, a meeting shall to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Site in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by NGET and the			
<ul> <li>(a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the User NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings for operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a disp arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>(b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activit associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute aria as to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Trans Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practical between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.9 In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of the ECC.7.6.1 The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Site in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Site in Side in Scotland and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Licensee Scotland Offshore contains</li></ul>			Tication
NGET, as the case may be, will be the definitive Site Common Drawings for operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a disp arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.         (b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activit associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute ari as to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Trans Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practical between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.         ECC.7.5.9       In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of the Cort.5.5, include a site at which there is an Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Tim when it becomes part of the National Electricity Transmission System.         ECC.7.6.1       The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Si in Soctland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Licensee Site In Soctland and Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access sill only be granted individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Licensee Site In So		Validity	
<ul> <li>operational and planning activities associated with the Connection Site. If a disp arises as to the accuracy of the Site Common Drawings, a meeting shall be held at Site, as soon as reasonably practicable, between NGET and the User, to endeavour resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>(b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be, will the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activit associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute ari as to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Trans Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practical between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.</li> <li>ECC.7.5.9 In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of t ECC.7.6. Access</li> <li>ECC.7.6 Access</li> <li>ECC.7.6.1 The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time and offshore, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and each User.</li> <li>ECC.7.6.2 In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Licensee</li> <li>ECC.7.6.3 The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interface Agreement.</li> <li>Issue 5 Revision 21 ECC</li> </ul>	ECC.7.5.8	(a) The Site Common Drawings for the complete Connection Site prepared by the	User or
the definitive Site Common Drawing for all operational and planning activiti         associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute ari         as to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Trans         Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practical         between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.         ECC.7.5.9       In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of 1         ECC.7.6.       Access         ECC.7.6       Access         ECC.7.6.1       The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites         Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case         Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with,         Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Site         ECC.7.6.2       In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales conta         exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Licensee         ECC.7.6.3       The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interface         Agreement.       Issue 5 Revision 21		operational and planning activities associated with the <b>Connection Site</b> . If a arises as to the accuracy of the <b>Site Common Drawings</b> , a meeting shall be hel <b>Site</b> , as soon as reasonably practicable, between <b>NGET</b> and the <b>User</b> , to endea	dispute d at the
associated with the Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Time. If a dispute ari as to the accuracy of the composite Operation Diagram prior to the OTSUA Trans Time, a meeting shall be held at the Interface Point, as soon as reasonably practical between NGET and the User, to endeavour to resolve the matters in dispute.ECC.7.5.9In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes of the ECC.7.5, include a site at which there is an Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Tim when it becomes part of the National Electricity Transmission System.ECC.7.6AccessECC.7.6.1The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Site in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and each User.ECC.7.6.2In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Licensee ECC.7.6.3ECC.7.6.3The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interface Agreement.ESSUE 5 Revisio 21ECCECC.7.6.2ECC		(b) The Site Common Drawing prepared by NGET or the User, as the case may be	, will be
ECC.7.5, include a site at which there is an Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Till when it becomes part of the National Electricity Transmission System.         ECC.7.6       Access         ECC.7.6.1       The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Si in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and each User.         ECC.7.6.2       In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Licensee         ECC.7.6.3       The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interface Agreement.         Issue 5 Revision 21       ECC       21 March 2		associated with the <b>Interface Point</b> until the <b>OTSUA Transfer Time</b> . If a disput as to the accuracy of the composite <b>Operation Diagram</b> prior to the <b>OTSUA 1</b> <b>Time</b> , a meeting shall be held at the <b>Interface Point</b> , as soon as reasonably prac	e arises <b>Fransfer</b>
ECC.7.5, include a site at which there is an Interface Point until the OTSUA Transfer Till when it becomes part of the National Electricity Transmission System.         ECC.7.6       Access         ECC.7.6.1       The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Si in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and each User.         ECC.7.6.2       In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Licensee         ECC.7.6.3       The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interface Agreement.         Issue 5 Revision 21       ECC       21 March 2	ECC.7.5.9	In the case of OTSUA, a User Site and Transmission Site shall, for the purposes	of this
<ul> <li>ECC.7.6.1 The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users' Sites Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Site in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and each User.</li> <li>ECC.7.6.2 In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales contae exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold in Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Licensee</li> <li>ECC.7.6.3 The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interfagreement.</li> <li>Issue 5 Revision 21 ECC 21 March 2</li> </ul>		ECC.7.5, include a site at which there is an Interface Point until the OTSUA Transf	
Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Si in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and each User.ECC.7.6.2In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission LicenseeECC.7.6.3The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interface Agreement.Issue 5 Revision 21ECC21 March 2	ECC.7.6	Access	
Transmission Licensees, are set out in each Interface Agreement (or in the case Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) with, Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission Si in Scotland and Offshore, the Relevant Transmission Licensee and each User.ECC.7.6.2In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales conta exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission LicenseeECC.7.6.3The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interface Agreement.Issue 5 Revision 21ECC21 March 2	ECC.7.6.1	The provisions relating to access to Transmission Sites by Users, and to Users'	Sites by
exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted to individuals hold an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Licensee         ECC.7.6.3       The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interfa Agreement.         Issue 5 Revision 21       ECC       21 March 2		Interfaces Sites prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time agreements in similar form) w Transmission Sites in England and Wales, NGET and each User, and for Transmission	vith, for
an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scotland Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be granted individuals holding an Authority for Access issued by the Relevant Transmission Licensee ECC.7.6.3 The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Interfa Agreement.	ECC.7.6.2	In addition to those provisions, where a Transmission Site in England and Wales of	ontains
Agreement. Issue 5 Revision 21 ECC 21 March 2		an Authority for Access issued by NGET and where a Transmission Site in Scot Offshore contains exposed HV conductors, unaccompanied access will only be gra	tland or inted to
Agreement. Issue 5 Revision 21 ECC 21 March 2	ECC.7.6.3	The procedure for applying for an Authority for Access is contained in the Ir	nterface
	Issue 5 Revision 2		arch 2017

CC.7.7 Maintenance Standards
------------------------------

CC.7.7.1	It is the User's responsibility to ensure that all its Plant and Apparatus (including, until the
	OTSUA Transfer Time, any OTSUA) on a Transmission Site is tested and maintained
	adequately for the purpose for which it is intended, and to ensure that it does not pose a
	threat to the safety of any Transmission Plant, Apparatus or personnel on the
	Transmission Site. NGET will have the right to inspect the test results and maintenance
	records relating to such Plant and Apparatus at any time

- ECC.7.7.2 For User Sites in England and Wales, NGET has a responsibility to ensure that all Transmission Plant and Apparatus on a User Site is tested and maintained adequately for the purposes for which it is intended and to ensure that it does not pose a threat to the safety of any User's Plant, Apparatus or personnel on the User Site.
  - For User Sites in Scotland and Offshore, NGET shall procure that the Relevant Transmission Licensee has a responsibility to ensure that all Transmission Plant and Apparatus on a User Site is tested and maintained adequately for the purposes for which it is intended and to ensure that it does not pose a threat to the safety of any User's Plant, Apparatus or personnel on the User Site.

The User will have the right to inspect the test results and maintenance records relating to such Plant and Apparatus on its User Site at any time.

ECC.7.8 <u>Site Operational Procedures</u>

- ECC.7.8.1 NGET and Users with an interface with NGET, must make available staff to take necessary Safety Precautions and carry out operational duties as may be required to enable work/testing to be carried out and for the operation of Plant and Apparatus (including, prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time, any OTSUA) connected to the Total System.
- ECC.7.9 Generators and HVDC System owners shall provide a Control Point in respect of each Power Station directly connected to the National Electricity Transmission System and Embedded Large Power Station or HVDC System to receive and act upon instructions pursuant to OC7 and BC2 at all times that Power Generating Modules at the Power Station are generating or available to generate or HVDC Systems are importing or exporting or available to do so. The Control Point shall be continuously manned except where the Bilateral Agreement in respect of such Embedded Power Station specifies that compliance with BC2 is not required, where the Control Point shall be manned between the hours of 0800 and 1800 each day.
- ECC.8 ANCILLARY SERVICES
- ECC.8.1 System Ancillary Services
  - The ECC contain requirements for the capability for certain Ancillary Services, which are needed for System reasons ("System Ancillary Services"). There follows a list of these System Ancillary Services, together with the paragraph number of the ECC (or other part of the Grid Code) in which the minimum capability is required or referred to. The list is divided into two categories: Part 1 lists the System Ancillary Services which
    - (a) Generators in respect of Type C and Type D Power Generating Modules (including DC Connected Power Park Modules) are obliged to provide; and,

-(b) HVDC System Owners are obliged to have the capability to supply;

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC 90

(c)	Generators in respect of Medium Power Stations (except Embedded Medium Power
	Stations) are obliged to provide in respect of Reactive Power only:

and Part 2 lists the **System Ancillary Services** which **Generators** will provide only if agreement to provide them is reached with **NGET**:

#### Part 1

(a) Reactive Power supplied (in accordance with ECC.6.3.2)

(b) Frequency Control by means of Frequency sensitive generation - ECC.6.3.7 and BC3.5.1

## Part 2

(c) Frequency Control by means of Fast Start - ECC.6.3.14

(d) Black Start Capability - ECC.6.3.5

(e) System to Generator Operational Intertripping

## ECC.8.2 <u>Commercial Ancillary Services</u>

Other Ancillary Services are also utilised by NGET in operating the Total System if these have been agreed to be provided by a User (or other person) under an Ancillary Services Agreement or under a Bilateral Agreement, with payment being dealt with under an Ancillary Services Agreement or in the case of Externally Interconnected System Operators or Interconnector Users, under any other agreement (and in the case of Externally Interconnected System Operators and Interconnector Users includes ancillary services equivalent to or similar to System Ancillary Services) ("Commercial Ancillary Services"). The capability for these Commercial Ancillary Services is set out in the relevant Ancillary Services Agreement or Bilateral Agreement (as the case may be).

# APPENDIX E1 - SITE RESPONSIBILITY SCHEDULES

FORMAT, PRINCIPLES AND BASIC PROCEDURE TO BE USED IN THE PREPARATION OF SITE RESPONSIBILITY SCHEDULES

ECC.A.1.1	Principles
	Types of Schedules
ECC.A.1.1.1	At all <b>Complexes</b> (which in the context of this ECC shall include, <b>Interface Sites</b> until the <b>OTSUA Transfer Time</b> ) the following <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> shall be drawn up using the relevant proforma attached or with such variations as may be agreed between <b>NGET</b> and <b>Users</b> , but in the absence of agreement the relevant proforma attached will be used. In addition, in the case of <b>OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus</b> , and in readiness for the <b>OTSUA Transfer Time</b> , the <b>User</b> shall provide <b>NGET</b> with the necessary information such that <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> in this form can be prepared by the <b>Relevant Transmission Licensees</b> for the <b>Transmission Interface Site</b> :
	(a) Schedule of <b>HV Apparatus</b>
	(b) Schedule of Plant, LV/MV Apparatus, services and supplies;
	(c) Schedule of telecommunications and measurements Apparatus.
	Other than at <b>Power Generating Module</b> (including <b>DC Connected Power Park Modules</b> ) and <b>Power Station</b> locations, the schedules referred to in (b) and (c) may be combined.
	New Connection Sites
ECC.A.1.1.2	In the case of a new Connection Site each Site Responsibility Schedule for a Connection Site shall be prepared by NGET in consultation with relevant Users at least 2 weeks prior to the Completion Date (or, where the OTSUA is to become Operational prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time, an alternative date) under the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement for that Connection Site (which may form part of a Complex). In the case of a new Interface Site where the OTSUA is to become Operational prior to the OTSUA Transfer Time each Site Responsibility Schedule for an Interface Site shall be prepared by NGET in consultation with relevant Users at least 2 weeks prior to the Completion Date under the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement for that Interface Site (which may form part of a Complex) (and references to and requirements placed on "Connection Site" in this ECC shall also be read as "Interface Site" where the context requires and until the OTSUA Transfer Time). Each User shall, in accordance with the timing requirements of the Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement , provide information to NGET to enable it to prepare the Site Responsibility Schedule. Sub-division
ECC.A.1.1.3	Each Site Responsibility Schedule will be subdivided to take account of any separate
	Connection Sites on that Complex.
	<u>Scope</u>
ECC.A.1.1.4	Each Site Responsibility Schedule shall detail for each item of Plant and Apparatus:
	<ul> <li>(a) Plant/Apparatus ownership;</li> <li>(b) Site Manager (Controller) (except in the case of Plant/Apparatus located in SPT's Transmission Area);</li> </ul>

Issue 5 Revision 21

	(c) Safety issues comprising applicable Safety Rules and Control Person or other responsible person (Safety Co-ordinator), or such other person who is responsible for safety;
	(d) Operations issues comprising applicable <b>Operational Procedures</b> and control engineer;
	(e) Responsibility to undertake statutory inspections, fault investigation and maintenance.
	Each Connection Point shall be precisely shown.
	Detail
ECC.A.1.1.5	(a) In the case of <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> referred to in ECC.A.1.1.1(b) and (c), with the exception of <b>Protection Apparatus</b> and <b>Intertrip Apparatus</b> operation, it will be sufficient to indicate the responsible <b>User</b> or <b>Transmission Licensee</b> , as the case may be.
	(b) In the case of the Site Responsibility Schedule referred to in ECC.A.1.1.1(a) and for Protection Apparatus and Intertrip Apparatus, the responsible management unit must be shown in addition to the User or Transmission Licensee, as the case may be.
ECC.A.1.1.6	The HV Apparatus Site Responsibility Schedule for each Connection Site must include lines
	and cables emanating from or traversing <sup>1</sup> the <b>Connection Site</b> .
	Issue Details
ECC.A.1.1.7	Every page of each Site Responsibility Schedule shall bear the date of issue and the issue
	number.
	Accuracy Confirmation
ECC.A.1.1.8	When a <b>Site Responsibility Schedule</b> is prepared it shall be sent by <b>NGET</b> to the <b>Users</b> involved for confirmation of its accuracy.
ECC.A.1.1.9	The <b>Site Responsibility Schedule</b> shall then be signed on behalf of <b>NGET</b> by its <b>Responsible</b> <b>Manager</b> (see ECC.A.1.1.16) and on behalf of each <b>User</b> involved by its <b>Responsible</b> <b>Manager</b> (see ECC.A.1.1.16), by way of written confirmation of its accuracy. For <b>Connection Sites</b> in Scotland or <b>Offshore</b> , the <b>Site Responsibility Schedule</b> will also be signed on behalf of the <b>Relevant Transmission Licensee</b> by its <b>Responsible Manager</b> .
	Distribution and Availability
ECC.A.1.1.10	Once signed, two copies will be distributed by <b>NGET</b> , not less than two weeks prior to its implementation date, to each <b>User</b> which is a party on the <b>Site Responsibility Schedule</b> , accompanied by a note indicating the issue number and the date of implementation.
ECC.A.1.1.11	<b>NGET</b> and <b>Users</b> must make the <b>Site Responsibility Schedules</b> readily available to operational staff at the <b>Complex</b> and at the other relevant control points.
	Alterations to Existing Site Responsibility Schedules

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Details of circuits traversing the **Connection Site** are only needed from the date which is the earlier of the date when the **Site Responsibility Schedule** is first updated and 15<sup>th</sup> October 2004. In Scotland or **Offshore**, from a date to be agreed between **NGET** and **the Relevant Transmission Licensee**. Issue 5 Revision 21 ECC 21 March 2017

- ECC.A 1.1.12 Without prejudice to the provisions of ECC.A.1.1.15 which deals with urgent changes, when a User identified on a Site Responsibility Schedule becomes aware that an alteration is necessary, it must inform NGET immediately and in any event 8 weeks prior to any change taking effect (or as soon as possible after becoming aware of it, if less than 8 weeks remain when the User becomes aware of the change). This will cover the commissioning of new Plant and/or Apparatus at the Connection Site, whether requiring a revised Bilateral Agreement or not, de-commissioning of Plant and/or Apparatus, and other changes which affect the accuracy of the Site Responsibility Schedule.
- ECC.A 1.1.13 Where **NGET** has been informed of a change by a **User**, or itself proposes a change, it will prepare a revised **Site Responsibility Schedule** by not less than six weeks prior to the change taking effect (subject to it having been informed or knowing of the change eight weeks prior to that time) and the procedure set out in ECC.A.1.1.8 shall be followed with regard to the revised **Site Responsibility Schedule**.
- ECC.A 1.1.14 The revised **Site Responsibility Schedule** shall then be signed in accordance with the procedure set out in ECC.A.1.1.9 and distributed in accordance with the procedure set out in ECC.A.1.1.10, accompanied by a note indicating where the alteration(s) has/have been made, the new issue number and the date of implementation.

### Urgent Changes

- ECC.A.1.1.15 When a **User** identified on a **Site Responsibility Schedule**, or **NGET**, as the case may be, becomes aware that an alteration to the **Site Responsibility Schedule** is necessary urgently to reflect, for example, an emergency situation which has arisen outside its control, the **User** shall notify **NGET**, or **NGET** shall notify the **User**, as the case may be, immediately and will discuss:
  - (a) what change is necessary to the Site Responsibility Schedule;
  - (b) whether the Site Responsibility Schedule is to be modified temporarily or permanently;
  - (c) the distribution of the revised Site Responsibility Schedule.

**NGET** will prepare a revised **Site Responsibility Schedule** as soon as possible, and in any event within seven days of it being informed of or knowing the necessary alteration. The **Site Responsibility Schedule** will be confirmed by **Users** and signed on behalf of **NGET** and **Users** (by the persons referred to in ECC.A.1.1.9) as soon as possible after it has been prepared and sent to **Users** for confirmation.

#### Responsible Managers

ECC.A.1.1.16 Each User shall, prior to the Completion Date under each Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement, supply to NGET a list of Managers who have been duly authorised to sign Site Responsibility Schedules on behalf of the User and NGET shall, prior to the Completion Date under each Bilateral Agreement and/or Construction Agreement, supply to that User the name of its Responsible Manager and for Connection Sites in Scotland or Offshore, the name of the Relevant Transmission Licensee's Responsible Manager and each shall supply to the other any changes to such list six weeks before the change takes effect where the change is anticipated, and as soon as possible after the change, where the change was not anticipated.

#### **De-commissioning of Connection Sites**

ECC.A.1.1.17 Where a **Connection Site** is to be de-commissioned, whichever of **NGET** or the **User** who is initiating the de-commissioning must contact the other to arrange for the **Site Responsibility Schedule** to be amended at the relevant time.

# PROFORMA FOR SITE RESPONSIBILITY SCHEDULE

.

AREA

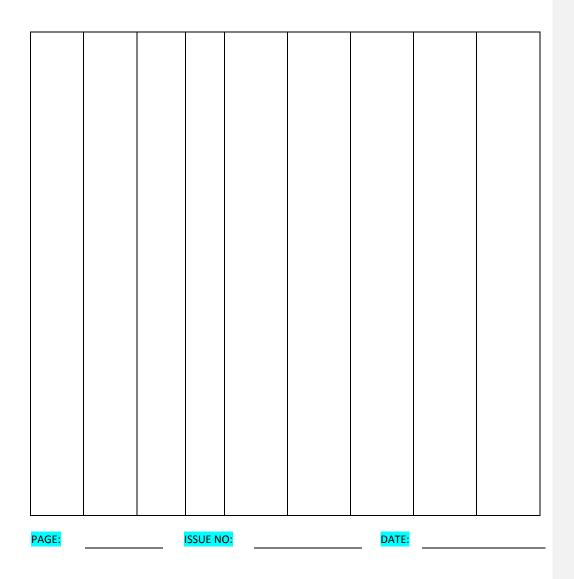
COMPLEX:

SCHEDULE:

# 

			S	AFETY	OPERA		PARTY	
				CONTROL OR			RESPONSI BLE FOR UNDERTA KING STATUTO	
ITEM OF	PLANT		SAFE	OTHER RESPONSI BLE PERSON (SAFETY	OPERATIO	CONTROL OR OTHER RESPONSI	RY INSPECTI ONS, FAULT INVESTIG	
PLANT/ APPARA TUS	APPARA TUS OWNER	SITE MANA GER	TY RULE S	CO- ORDINAT OR	NAL PROCEDU RES	BLE ENGINEER	ATION & MAINTEN ANCE	REMARKS

Issue 5 Revision 21



Issue 5 Revision 21

# PROFORMA FOR SITE RESPONSIBILITY SCHEDULE

\_\_\_\_\_

AREA

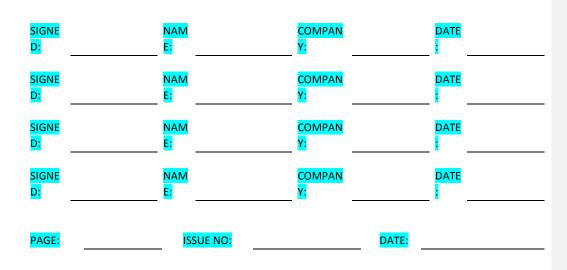
COMPLEX:

SCHEDULE:

# 

			S	AFETY	OPERA	TIONS		
ITEM OF PLANT/ APPARA TUS	PLANT APPARA TUS OWNER	SITE MANA GER	SAFE TY RULE S	CONTROL OR OTHER RESPONSI BLE PERSON (SAFETY CO- ORDINAT OR	OPERATIO NAL PROCEDU RES	CONTROL OR OTHER RESPONSI BLE ENGINEER	RESPONSI BLE FOR UNDERTA KING STATUTO RY INSPECTI ONS, FAULT INVESTIG ATION & MAINTEN ANCE	REMARKS

## NOTES:



Issue 5 Revision 21

						1	Network Area:	Area:	1				1		Revision:	
ECTI	SECTION 'A' BUILDING AND SITE	AND SITE								SE	THON T	r cust	O NER O	R OTHE	SECTION 'B' CUSTOMER OR OTHER PARTY	
NAMER	¥		ACCESS	COBIN NEOWNER:						State N	¥					
ESSEE	LESSE									1	1000	ł	+			
CAPE TV	N.		articles.	FECONE CONCEPTIONS						i i	The same	ļ	ļ	I		
SECU	CURITY		LOCATION OF TERMINALS.	OCATION OF BUFFUY EXMINUES.						183	UR STADO	Ê	#	П		
15	CENTON OF BLANT									3	1000					
						OPERATION.	11(m)	F	ALC: UNK DAY	L	LUKT INSU	FACUT INSTITUTION FORM	F	theo.		
11	EQUIPMENT	0942400A	CONACT	TRACINARY	Bullet,	-	1	Lates 1	fact lists	10	Takey Franker Take	and the second	1	Taural Press	Sertings	E-opencial
Sector Real	SECTION Y CONFIGURATION AND CONTROL TO THE SECTION Y CONFIGURATION AND CONTROL THE SECTION AND	ATION AND CON TUPPON AND CON		Longer La Company		RECTIO	N E AD	norm	IT INL	SECTION "E" ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	z					
	ABREAM NAME.	and a state of a				1				1	3	and the second se			5	
	NOC - MARCANE AND COMPARY NOC - MARCANE AND COMPARY NOC - NO CONTRACTOR IN	c				i				ì	k.		¢.			
12	Bes Acherological and an					į.				ì		SP Dettodie		Π.		
	DEL-RECEPTION FORMER TRUCCIONNA, NUCLEUR	(ADV)				-				-	1	Draw Witnessen (1988	and the second			

Issue 5 Revision 21

Scottish Hydro-Electric Transmission Limited

Site Responsibility Schedule

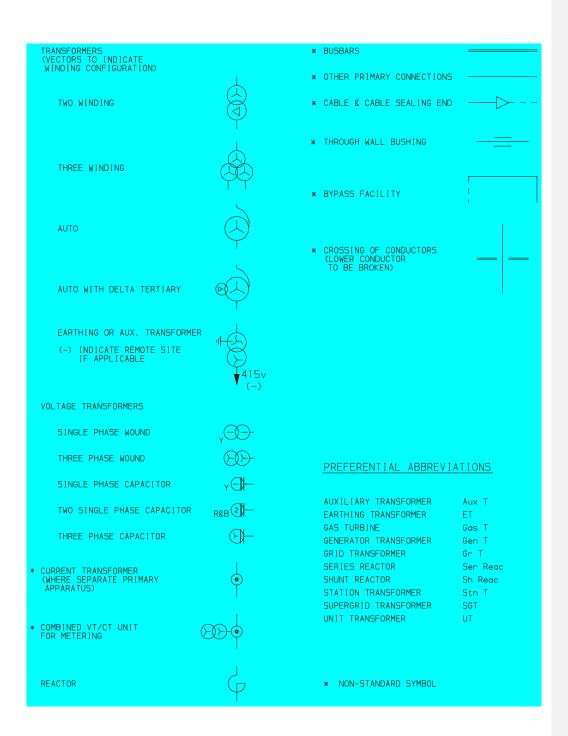
Issue 5 Revision 21

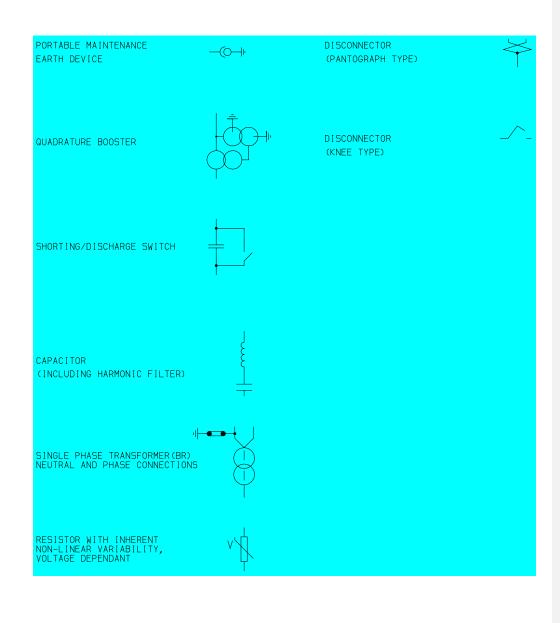
## **APPENDIX E2 - OPERATION DIAGRAMS**

# PART 1A - PROCEDURES RELATING TO OPERATION DIAGRAMS

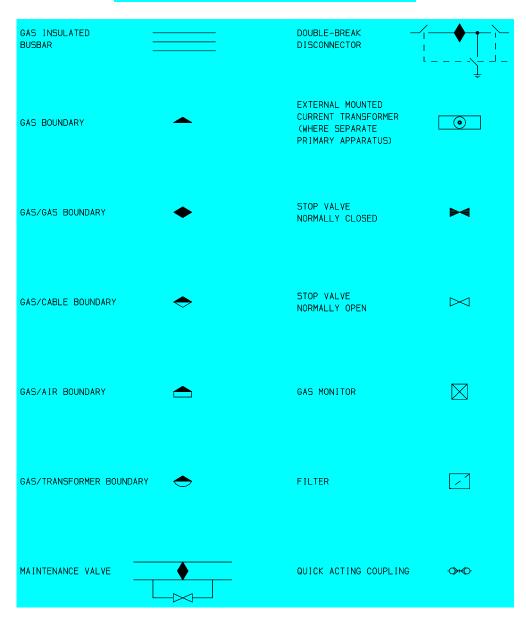
FIXED CAPACITOR	$\pm$	SWITCH DISCONNECTOR	  X 
EARTH	<u> </u>		
EARTHING RESISTOR	₩ <b>⊢₩₩</b> ₩	SWITCH DISCONNECTOR "I- WITH INCORPORATED EARTH SWITCH	
LIQUID EARTHING RESISTOR		DISCONNECTOR	
ARC SUPPRESSION COIL		(CENTRE ROTATING POST)	
FIXED MAINTENANCE EARTHING DEV	/ICE I	DISCONNECTOR (SINGLE BREAK DOUBLE ROTATING)	
CARRIER COUPLING EQUIPMENT (WITHOUT VT)	R&Y	DISCONNECTOR (SINGLE BREAK)	
CARRIER COUPLING EQUIPMENT (WITH VT ON ONE PHASE)		DISCONNECTOR (NON-INTERLOCKED)	∣ ∕ NI
CARRIER COUPLING EQUIPMENT (WITH VT ON 3 PHASES)		DISCONNECTOR (POWER OPERATED) NA - NON-AUTOMATIC A - AUTOMATIC SO - SEQUENTIAL OPERATION FI - FAULT INTERFERING OPERATION	
AC GENERATOR	G	EARTH SWITCH	Ì 
SYNCHRONOUS COMPENSATOR	SC		
CIRCUIT BREAKER	þ	FAULT THROWING SWITCH (PHASE TO PHASE)	
CIRCUIT BREAKER WITH DELAYED AUTO RECLOSE		FAULT THROWING SWITCH (EARTH FAULT)	
		SURGE ARRESTOR	-
WITHDRAWABLE METALCLAD SWITCHGEAR		THYRISTOR	*

Issue 5 Revision 21





## PART E1B - PROCEDURES RELATING TO GAS ZONE DIAGRAMS



Issue 5 Revision 21

## PART E2 - NON-EXHAUSTIVE LIST OF APPARATUS TO BE INCLUDED ON OPERATION DIAGRAMS

	Basic Principles
(1)	Where practicable, all the <b>HV Apparatus</b> on any <b>Connection Site</b> shall be shown on one <b>Operation Diagram</b> . Provided the clarity of the diagram is not impaired, the layout shall represent as closely as possible the geographical arrangement on the <b>Connection Site</b> .
(2)	Where more than one <b>Operation Diagram</b> is unavoidable, duplication of identical information on more than one <b>Operation Diagram</b> must be avoided.
(3)	The <b>Operation Diagram</b> must show accurately the current status of the <b>Apparatus</b> e.g. whether commissioned or decommissioned. Where decommissioned, the associated switchbay will be labelled "spare bay".
(4)	Provision will be made on the <b>Operation Diagram</b> for signifying approvals, together with provision for details of revisions and dates.
(5)	<b>Operation Diagrams</b> will be prepared in A4 format or such other format as may be agreed with <b>NGET</b> .
(6)	The <b>Operation Diagram</b> should normally be drawn single line. However, where appropriate, detail which applies to individual phases shall be shown. For example, some <b>HV Apparatus</b> is numbered individually per phase.
	Apparatus To Be Shown On Operation Diagram
(1)	Busbars
(2)	Circuit Breakers
(3)	Disconnector (Isolator) and Switch Disconnecters (Switching Isolators)
(4)	Disconnectors (Isolators) - Automatic Facilities
(5)	Bypass Facilities
(6)	Earthing Switches
(7)	Maintenance Earths
(8)	Overhead Line Entries
(9)	Overhead Line Traps
(10)	Cable and Cable Sealing Ends
(11)	Generating Unit
(12)	Generator Transformers
(13)	Generating Unit Transformers, Station Transformers, including the lower voltage circuit- breakers.
(14)	Synchronous Compensators
(15)	Static Variable Compensators
(16)	Capacitors (including Harmonic Filters)
(17)	Series or Shunt Reactors (Referred to as "Inductors" at nuclear power station sites)
Issue 5 Revision 21	1 ECC 21 March 2017 106

(18)	Supergrid and Grid Transformers
(19)	Tertiary Windings
(20)	Earthing and Auxiliary Transformers
(21)	Three Phase VT's
(22)	Single Phase VT & Phase Identity
(23)	High Accuracy VT and Phase Identity
(24)	Surge Arrestors/Diverters
(25)	Neutral Earthing Arrangements on HV Plant
(26)	Fault Throwing Devices
(27)	Quadrature Boosters
(28)	Arc Suppression Coils
(29)	Single Phase Transformers (BR) Neutral and Phase Connections
(30)	Current Transformers (where separate plant items)
(31)	Wall Bushings
(32)	Combined VT/CT Units
(33)	Shorting and Discharge Switches
(34)	Thyristor
(35)	Resistor with Inherent Non-Linear Variability, Voltage Dependent
(36)	Gas Zone

# APPENDIX E3 - MINIMUM FREQUENCY RESPONSE CAPABILITY REQUIREMENT PROFILE AND OPERATING RANGE FOR POWER GENERATING MODULES AND HVDC EQUIPMENT

ECC.A.3.1	Scope
	The frequency response capability is defined in terms of Primary Response, Secondary
	<b>Response</b> and <b>High Frequency Response</b> . In addition to the requirements defined in ECC.6.3.7 this appendix defines the minimum frequency response requirements for:-
	(a) each Type C and Type D Power Generating Module
	(b) each DC Connected Power Park Module
	(c) each HVDC System
	For the avoidance of doubt, this appendix does not apply to Type A and Type B Power
	Generating Modules.
	OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus should facilitate the delivery of frequency response services
	provided by Offshore Generating Units and Offshore Power Park Units.
	The functional definition provides appropriate performance criteria relating to the
	provision of <b>Frequency</b> control by means of <b>Frequency</b> sensitive generation in addition to
	the other requirements identified in ECC.6.3.7.
	In this Appendix 3 to the ECC, for a Power Generating Module including a CCGT Module or
	a Power Park Module or DC Connected Power Park Module, the phrase Minimum Regulating Level applies to the entire CCGT Module or Power Park Module or DC
	Connected Power Park Module operating with all Generating Units Synchronised to the
	System.
	The minimum Frequency response requirement profile is shown diagrammatically in Figure
	ECC.A.3.1. The capability profile specifies the minimum required level of Frequency
	<b>Response</b> Capability throughout the normal plant operating range.
ECC.A.3.2	Plant Operating Range
	The upper limit of the operating range is the Maximum Capacity of the Power Generating
	Module or Generating Unit or CCGT Module or HVDC Equipment.
	The Minimum Stable Operating Level may be less than, but must not be more than, 65%
	of the Maximum Capacity. Each Power Generating Module and/or Generating Unit and/or CCGT Module and/or Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment must be capable of
	operating satisfactorily down to the Minimum Regulating Level as dictated by System
	operating conditions, although it will not be instructed to below its Minimum Stable
	Operating Level . If a Power Generating Module or Generating Unit or CCGT Module or
	Operating Level . If a Power Generating Module or Generating Unit or CCGT Module or Power Park Module, or HVDC Equipment is operating below Minimum Stable Operating
	<b>Operating Level</b> . If a <b>Power Generating Module</b> or <b>Generating Unit</b> or <b>CCGT Module</b> or <b>Power Park Module</b> , or <b>HVDC Equipment</b> is operating below <b>Minimum Stable Operating</b> <b>Level</b> because of high <b>System Frequency</b> , it should recover adequately to its <b>Minimum</b>
	<b>Operating Level</b> . If a <b>Power Generating Module</b> or <b>Generating Unit</b> or <b>CCGT Module</b> or <b>Power Park Module</b> , or <b>HVDC Equipment</b> is operating below <b>Minimum Stable Operating</b> <b>Level</b> because of high <b>System Frequency</b> , it should recover adequately to its <b>Minimum</b> <b>Stable Operating Level</b> as the <b>System Frequency</b> returns to <b>Target Frequency</b> so that it can
	<b>Operating Level</b> . If a <b>Power Generating Module</b> or <b>Generating Unit</b> or <b>CCGT Module</b> or <b>Power Park Module</b> , or <b>HVDC Equipment</b> is operating below <b>Minimum Stable Operating</b> <b>Level</b> because of high <b>System Frequency</b> , it should recover adequately to its <b>Minimum</b> <b>Stable Operating Level</b> as the <b>System Frequency</b> returns to <b>Target Frequency</b> so that it can provide <b>Primary</b> and <b>Secondary Response</b> from its <b>Minimum Stable Operating Level</b> if the
	<b>Operating Level</b> . If a <b>Power Generating Module</b> or <b>Generating Unit</b> or <b>CCGT Module</b> or <b>Power Park Module</b> , or <b>HVDC Equipment</b> is operating below <b>Minimum Stable Operating</b> <b>Level</b> because of high <b>System Frequency</b> , it should recover adequately to its <b>Minimum</b> <b>Stable Operating Level</b> as the <b>System Frequency</b> returns to <b>Target Frequency</b> so that it can provide <b>Primary</b> and <b>Secondary Response</b> from its <b>Minimum Stable Operating Level</b> if the <b>System Frequency</b> continues to fall. For the avoidance of doubt, under normal operating
	Operating Level . If a Power Generating Module or Generating Unit or CCGT Module or Power Park Module, or HVDC Equipment is operating below Minimum Stable Operating Level because of high System Frequency, it should recover adequately to its Minimum Stable Operating Level as the System Frequency returns to Target Frequency so that it can provide Primary and Secondary Response from its Minimum Stable Operating Level if the

In the event of a **Power Generating Module** or **Generating Unit** or **CCGT Module** or **Power Park Module** or **HVDC Equipment** load rejecting down to no less than its **Minimum Regulating Level** it should not trip as a result of automatic action as detailed in BC3.7. If the load rejection is to a level less than the **Minimum Regulating Level** then it is accepted that the condition might be so severe as to cause it to be disconnected from the **System**.

ECC.A.3.3 Minimum Frequency Response Requirement Profile

Figure ECC.A.3.1 shows the minimum Frequency response capability requirement profile diagrammatically for a 0.5 Hz change in Frequency. The percentage response capabilities and loading levels are defined on the basis of the Maximum Capacity of the Power Generating Module or CCGT Module or Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment. Each Power Generating Module or and/or CCGT Module or Power Park Module (including a DC Connected Power Park Module) and/or HVDC Equipment must be capable of operating in a manner to provide Frequency response at least to the solid boundaries shown in the figure. If the Frequency response capability falls within the solid boundaries, the Power Generating Module or CCGT Module or Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment is providing response below the minimum requirement which is not acceptable. Nothing in this appendix is intended to prevent a Power Generating Module or CCGT Module or Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment from being designed to deliver a Frequency response in excess of the identified minimum requirement.

The **Frequency** response delivered for **Frequency** deviations of less than 0.5 Hz should be no less than a figure which is directly proportional to the minimum **Frequency** response requirement for a **Frequency** deviation of 0.5 Hz. For example, if the **Frequency** deviation is 0.2 Hz, the corresponding minimum **Frequency** response requirement is 40% of the level shown in Figure ECC.A.3.1. The **Frequency** response delivered for **Frequency** deviations of more than 0.5 Hz should be no less than the response delivered for a **Frequency** deviation of 0.5 Hz.

Each **Power Generating Module** and/or **CCGT Module** and/or **Power Park Module** or **HVDC Equipment** must be capable of providing some response, in keeping with its specific operational characteristics, when operating between 95% to 100% of **Maximum Capacity** as illustrated by the dotted lines in Figure ECC.A.3.1.

At the Minimum Stable Operating level, each Power Generating Module and/or CCGT Module and/or Power Park Module and/or HVDC Equipment is required to provide high and low frequency response depending on the System Frequency conditions. Where the Frequency is high, the Active Power output is therefore expected to fall below the Minimum Stable Operating level.

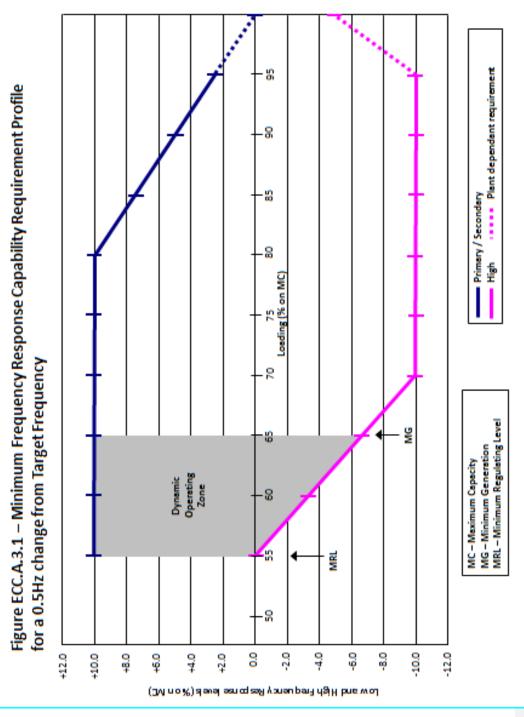
The Minimum Regulating Level is the output at which a Power Generating Module and/or CCGT Module and/or Power Park Module and/or HVDC Equipment has no High Frequency Response capability. It may be less than, but must not be more than, 55% of the Maximum Capacity. This implies that a Power Generating Module or CCGT Module or Power Park Module ) or HVDC Equipment is not obliged to reduce its output to below this level unless the Frequency is at or above 50.5 Hz (cf BC3.7).

ECC.A.3.4 Testing of Frequency Response Capability

	The frequency response capabilities shown diagrammatically in Figure ECC.A.3.1 are
	measured by taking the responses as obtained from some of the dynamic step response
	tests specified by NGET and carried out by Generators and HVDC System owners for
	compliance purposes. The injected signal is a step of 0.5Hz from zero to 0.5 Hz Frequency
	change, and is sustained at 0.5 Hz Frequency change thereafter, the latter as illustrated
	diagrammatically in figures ECC.A.3.4 and ECC.A.3.5.
	In addition to provide and/or to validate the content of Ancillary Services Agreements a
	progressive injection of a Frequency change to the plant control system (i.e. governor and
	load controller) is used. The injected signal is a ramp of 0.5Hz from zero to 0.5 Hz
	Frequency change over a ten second period, and is sustained at 0.5 Hz Frequency change
	thereafter, the latter as illustrated diagrammatically in figures ECC.A.3.2 and ECC.A.3.3. In
	the case of an Embedded Medium Power Station not subject to a Bilateral Agreement or
	Embedded HVDC System not subject to a Bilateral Agreement, NGET may require the
	Network Operator within whose System the Embedded Medium Power Station or
	Embedded HVDC System is situated, to ensure that the Embedded Person performs the
	dynamic response tests reasonably required by NGET in order to demonstrate compliance
	within the relevant requirements in the ECC.
	The Primary Response capability (P) of a Power Generating Module or a CCGT Module or
	Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment is the minimum increase in Active Power output
	between 10 and 30 seconds after the start of the ramp injection as illustrated
	diagrammatically in Figure ECC.A.3.2. This increase in Active Power output should be
	released increasingly with time over the period 0 to 10 seconds from the time of the start
	of the <b>Frequency</b> fall as illustrated by the response from Figure ECC.A.3.2.
	The Secondary Response capability (S) of a Power Generating Module or a CCGT Module
	or Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment is the minimum increase in Active Power
	output between 30 seconds and 30 minutes after the start of the ramp injection as
	illustrated diagrammatically in Figure ECC.A.3.2.
	The High Frequency Response capability (H) of a Power Generating Module or a CCGT
	Module or Power Park Module or HVDC Equipment is the decrease in Active Power output
	provided 10 seconds after the start of the ramp injection and sustained thereafter as
	illustrated diagrammatically in Figure ECC.A.3.3. This reduction in Active Power output
	should be released increasingly with time over the period 0 to 10 seconds from the time of
	the start of the <b>Frequency</b> rise as illustrated by the response in Figure ECC.A.3.2.
ECC.A.3.5	Repeatability Of Response
	When a Power Generating Module or CCGT Module or Power Park Module or HVDC
	Equipment has responded to a significant Frequency disturbance, its response capability

**Equipment** has responded to a significant **Frequency** disturbance, its response capability must be fully restored as soon as technically possible. Full response capability should be restored no later than 20 minutes after the initial change of **System Frequency** arising from the **Frequency** disturbance.

Figure ECC.A.3.1 - Minimum Frequency Response requirement profile for a 0.5 Hz frequency change from Target Frequency



Issue 5 Revision 21

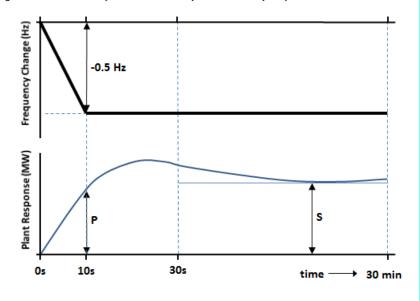
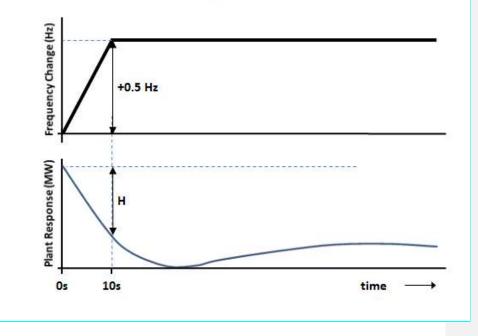


Figure ECC.A.3.2 – Interpretation of Primary and Secondary Response Service Values

Figure ECC.A.3.3 – Interpretation of High Frequency Response Service Values



Issue 5 Revision 21

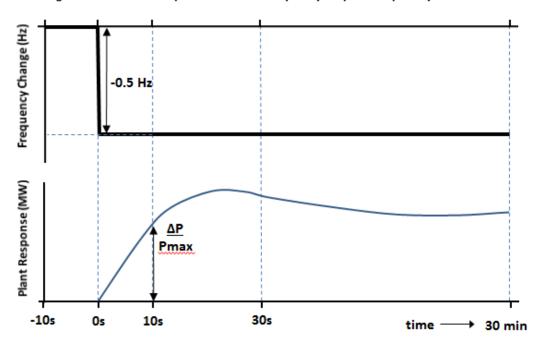
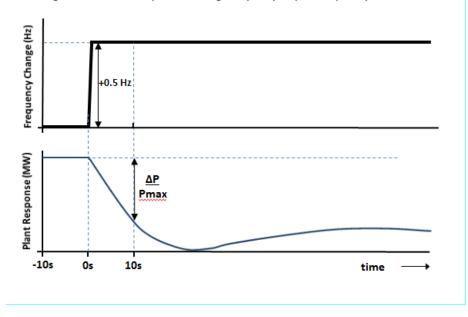


Figure ECC.A.3.4 – Interpretation of Low Frequency Response Capability Values

Figure ECC.A.3.5 – Interpretation of High Frequency Response Capability Values



#### ECC.4 - APPENDIX 4 - FAULT RIDE THROUGH REQUIREMENTS

FAULT RIDE THROUGH REQUIREMENTS FOR TYPE B, TYPE C AND TYPE D POWER GENERATING MODULES (INCLUDING OFFSHORE POWER PARK MODULES WHICH ARE EITHER AC CONNECTED POWER PARK MODULES OR DC CONNECTED POWER PARK MODULES), HVDC SYSTEMS AND OTSDUW PLANT AND APPARATUS

ECC.A.4A.1	<u>Scope</u>
	The <b>Fault Ride Through</b> requirements are defined in ECC.6.3.15. This Appendix provides illustrations by way of examples only of ECC.6.3.15.1 to ECC.6.3.15.10 and further background and illustrations and is not intended to show all possible permutations.
ECC.A.4A.2	Short Circuit Faults At Supergrid Voltage On The Onshore Transmission System Up To 140ms In Duration
	For short circuit faults at Supergrid Voltage on the Onshore Transmission System (which could be at an Interface Point) up to 140ms in duration, the Fault Ride Through requirement is defined in ECC.6.3.15. In summary any Power Generating Module (including a DC Connected Power Park Module) or HVDC System is required to remain connected and stable whilst connected to a healthy circuit. Figure ECC.A.4.A.2 illustrates this principle.

# Figure ECC.A.4.A.2

In Figure ECC.A.4.A.2 a solid three phase short circuit fault is applied adjacent to substation A resulting in zero voltage at the point of fault. All circuit breakers on the faulty circuit (Lines ABC) will open within 140ms resulting in Gen X tripping. The effect of this fault, due to the low impedance of the network, will be the observation of a low voltage at each substation node across the **Total System** until the fault has been cleared. In this example, Gen Y and Gen Z (an Embedded Generator) would need to remain connected and stable as both are still connected to the **Total System** and remain connected to healthy circuits.

The criteria for assessment is based on a voltage against time curve at each **Grid Entry Point** or **User System Entry Point**. The voltage against time curve at the **Grid Entry Point** or **User System Entry Point** varies for each different type and size of **Power Generating Module** as detailed in ECC.6.3.15.2. – ECC.6.3.15.7.

Issue 5 Revision 21

The voltage against time curve represents the voltage profile at a **Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point** that would be obtained by plotting the voltage at that **Grid Entry Point** or **User System Entry Point** before during and after the fault. This is not to be confused with a voltage duration curve (as defined under ECC.6.3.15.9) which represents a voltage level and associated time duration.

The post fault voltage at a **Grid Entry Point** or **User System Entry Point** is largely influenced by the topology of the network rather than the behaviour of the **Power Generating Module** itself. The **EU Generator** therefore needs to ensure each **Power Generating Module** remains connected and stable for a close up solid three phase short circuit fault for 140ms at the **Grid Entry Point** or **User System Entry Point**.

Two examples are shown in Figure EA.4.2(a) and Figure EA4.2(b). In Figure EA.4.2(a) the post fault profile is above the heavy black line. In this case the **Power Generating Module** must remain connected and stable. In Figure EA4.2(b) the post fault voltage dips below the heavy black line in which case the **Power Generating Module** is permitted to trip.

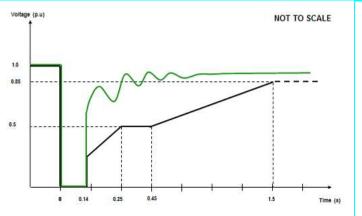


Figure EA.4.2(a)

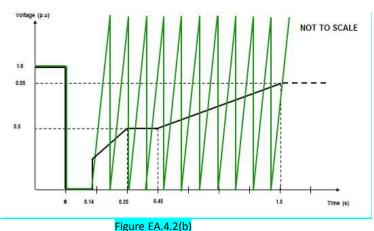
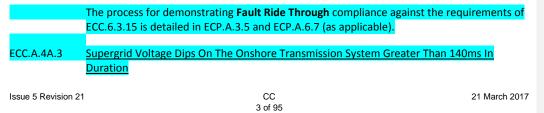
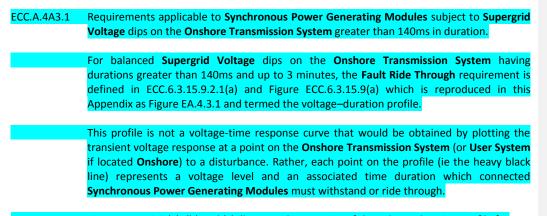
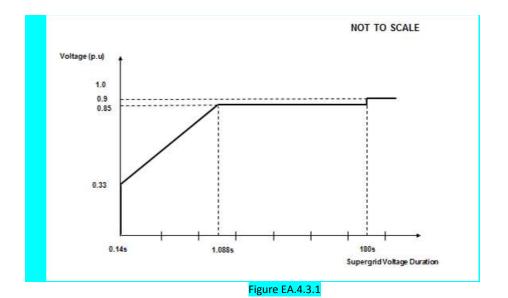


Figure EA.4.2(D)

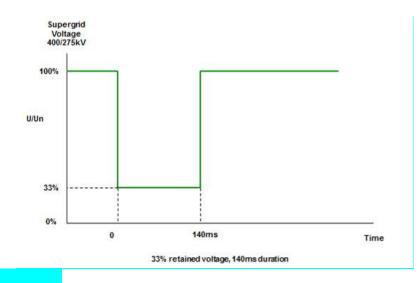




Figures EA.4.3.2 (a), (b) and (c) illustrate the meaning of the voltage-duration profile for voltage dips having durations greater than 140ms.



Issue 5 Revision 21





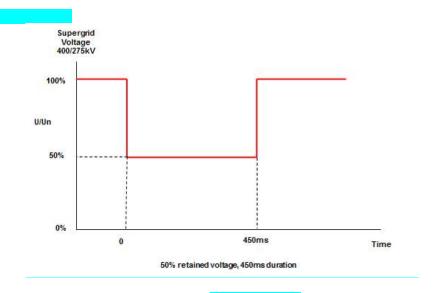
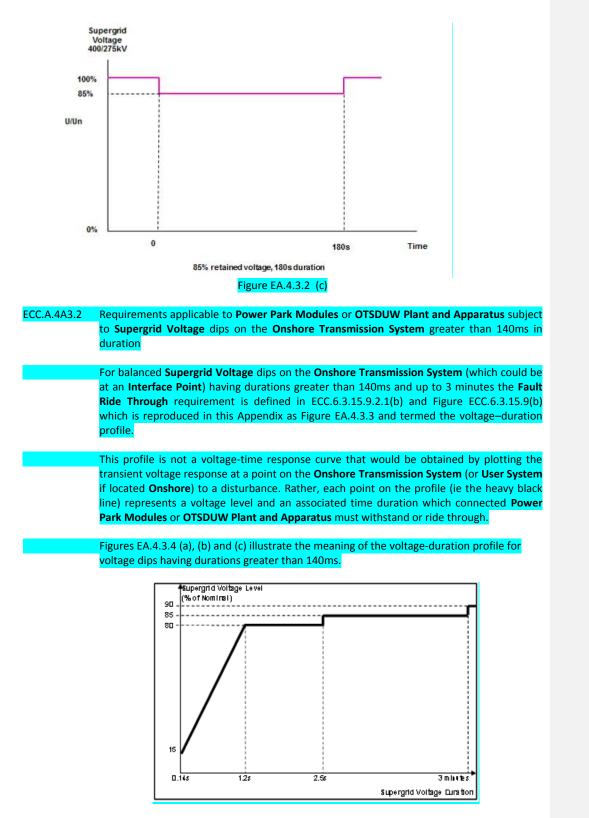


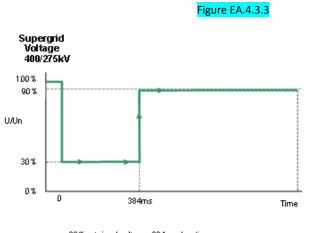
Figure EA.4.3.2 (b)

Issue 5 Revision 21



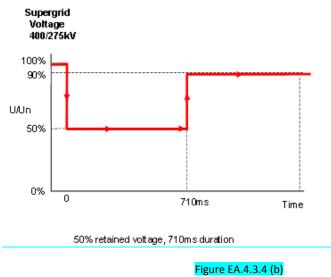
Issue 5 Revision 21

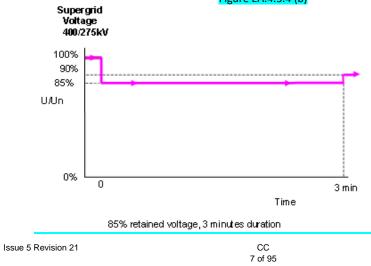




30% retained voltage, 384ms duration

Figure EA.4.3.4(a)





# Figure EA.4.3.4 (c)

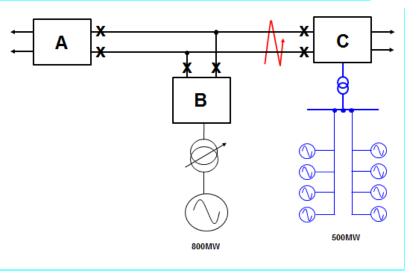
Issue 5 Revision 21

#### APPENDIX 4EC – FAST FAULT CURRENT INJECTION REQUIREMENTS

# FAST FAULT CURRENT INJECTION REQUIREMENTS FOR POWER PARK MODULES, HVDC SYSTEMS, DC CONNECTED POWER PARK MODULES AND REMOTE END HVDC CONVERTERS

#### ECC.A.4EC1 Fast Fault Current Injection requirements

- ECC.4EC1.1 Fast Fault Current Injection behaviour during a solid three phase close up short circuit fault lasting up to 140ms
- ECC.4EC1.1.1 For a voltage depression at a **Grid Entry Point or User System Point**, the **Fast Fault Current** Injection requirements are detailed in ECC.6.3.16. Figure ECC4.1 shows an example of a 500MW **Power Park Module** subject to a close up solid three phase short circuit fault connected directly connected to the **Transmission System** operating at 400kV.



## Figure ECC4.1

ECC.4EC1.1.2 Assuming negligible impedance between the fault and substation C, the voltage at Substation C will be close to zero until circuit breakers at Substation C open, typically within 80 – 100ms, subsequentially followed by the opening of circuit breakers at substations A and B, typically 140ms after fault inception. The operation of circuit breakers at Substations A, B and C will also result in the tripping of the 800MW generator which is permitted under the SQSS. The **Power Park Module** is required to satisfy the requirements of ECC.6.3.16, and an example of the deviation in system voltage at the **Grid Entry Point** and expected reactive current injected by the **Power Park Module** before and during the fault is shown in Figure ECC4.2(a) and (b).

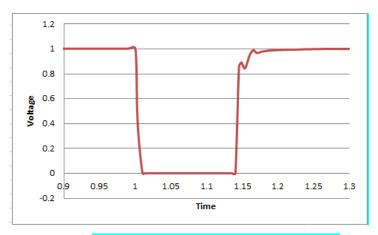


Figure ECC4.2(a) –Voltage deviation at Substation C

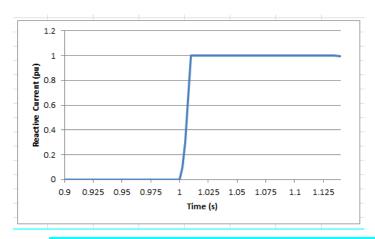
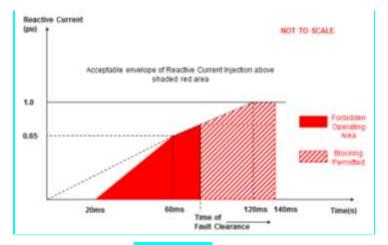


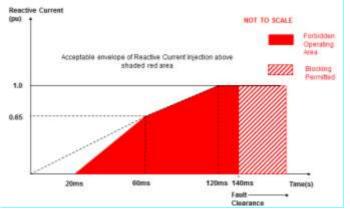
Figure ECC4.2(b) – Reactive Current Injected from the Power Park Module

# connected to Substation C

It is important to note that blocking is permitted upon fault clearance in order to limit the impact of transient overvoltages. This effect is shown in Figure ECC4.3(a) and Figure ECC4.3(b)

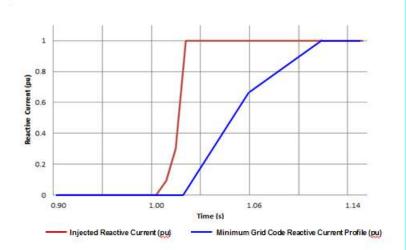






# Figure ECC4.3(b)

ECC.4EC1.1.3 So long as the reactive current injected is above the shaded area as illustrated in Figure ECC4.3(a) or ECC4.3(b), the **Power Park Module** would be considered to be compliant with the requirements of ECC.6.3.16 Taking the example outlined in ECC.4EC1.1.1 where the fault is cleared in 140ms, the following diagram in Figure ECC4.4 results.

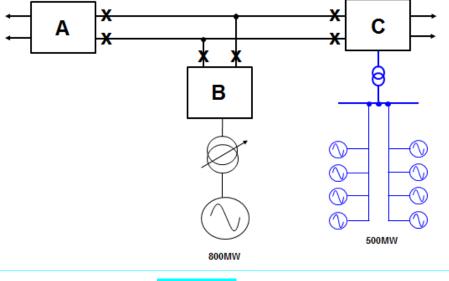


#### Figure ECC4.4 – Injected Reactive Current from Power Park Module

#### compared to the minimum required Grid Code profile

ECC.4EC1.2 Fast Fault Current Injection behaviour during a voltage dip at the Connection Point lasting in excess of 140ms

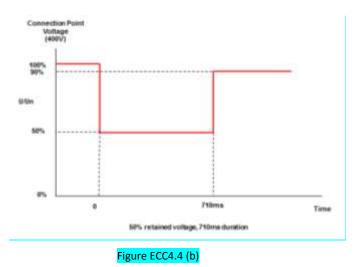
ECC.4EC1.2.1 Under the fault ride through requirements specified in ECC.6.3.15.9 (Voltage dips cleared in excess of 140ms), Type B, Type C and Type D Power Park Modules are also required to remain connected and stable for voltage dips on the Transmission System in excess of 140ms. Figure ECC4.4 (a) shows an example of a 500MW Power Park Module connected to the Transmission System and Figure ECC4.4 (b) shows the corresponding voltage dip seen at the Grid Entry Point or User System Point which has resulted from a remote fault on the Transmission System cleared in a backup operating time of 710ms.



# Figure ECC4.4(a)



CC 12 of 95



 ECC.4EC1.2.1 In this example, the voltage dips to 0.5pu for 710ms. Under ECC.6.3.16 each Type B, Type C

 and Type D Power Park Module is required to inject reactive current into the System and shall respond in proportion to the change in System voltage at the Grid Entry Point or User

 System Entry Point up to a maximum value of 1.0pu of rated current. An example of the expected injected reactive current at the Connection Point is shown in Figure ECC4.5

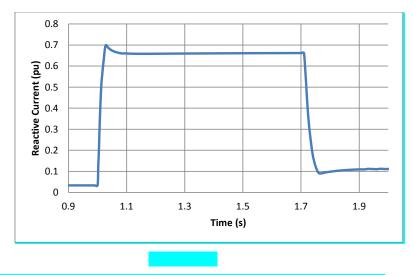


Figure ECC4.5 Reactive Current Injected for a 50% voltage dip for a period of 710ms

	APPENDIX	E5 - TECHNICAL REQUIREMENTS	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	LOW FREQU	ENCY RELAYS FOR THE AUTOMATIC	
	DISCONNECTIO		Formatted: Font color: Auto
			Formatted: Font color: Auto
ECC.A.5.1	Low Frequency Relays		Formatted: Font color: Auto
ECC.A.5.1.1	The Low Frequency Relay	s to be used shall have a setting range of 47.0 to 50Hz and be	Formatted: Font color: Auto
•	suitable for operation frc	om a nominal AC input of 63.5, 110 or 240V. The following	Formatted: Font color: Auto
		uirements of approved Low Frequency Relays:	Formatted: Font color: Auto
			Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(a) Frequency settings:	47-50Hz in steps of 0.05Hz or better, preferably 0.01Hz;	
	(b) Operating time:	Relay operating time shall not be more than 150 ms;	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(c) Voltage lock-out:	Selectable within a range of 55 to 90% of nominal voltage;	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(d) Facility stages:	One or two stages of <b>Frequency</b> operation;	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	(e) Output contacts:	Two output contacts per stage to be capable of repetitively	Formatted: Font color: Auto
		making and breaking for 1000 operations:	
	(f) Accuracy:	0.01 Hz maximum error under reference environmental and	Formatted: Font color: Auto
		system voltage conditions.	
		0.05 Hz maximum error at 8% of total harmonic distortion	
		Electromagnetic Compatibility Level.	
	(h) Indications	Provide the direction of Active Power flow at the point of de-	
		energisation.	

ECC.A.5.2	Low Frequency Relay Voltage Supplies	Formatted: Font color: Auto
ECC.A.5.2.1	It is essential that the voltage supply to the Low Frequency Relays shall be derived from the	Formatted: Font color: Auto
	primary <b>System</b> at the supply point concerned so that the <b>Frequency</b> of the <b>Low Frequency</b> <b>Relays</b> input voltage is the same as that of the primary <b>System</b> . This requires either:	
	(a) the use of a secure supply obtained from voltage transformers directly associated with the grid transformer(s) concerned, the supply being obtained where necessary via a suitable automatic voltage selection scheme; or	
	(b) the use of the substation 240V phase-to-neutral selected auxiliary supply, provided that this supply is always derived at the supply point concerned and is never derived from a standby supply <b>Power Generating Module</b> or from another part of the <b>User</b> <b>System</b> .	
ECC.A.5.3	Scheme Requirements	 Formatted: Font color: Auto
ECC.A.5.3.1	The tripping facility should be engineered in accordance with the following reliability considerations: (a) <u>Dependability</u>	Formatted: Font color: Auto

Failure to trip at any one particular **Demand** shedding point would not harm the overall operation of the scheme. However, many failures would have the effect of reducing the amount of **Demand** under low **Frequency** control. An overall reasonable minimum requirement for the dependability of the **Demand** shedding scheme is 96%, i.e. the average probability of failure of each **Demand** shedding point should be less than 4%. Thus the **Demand** under low **Frequency** control will not be reduced by more than 4% due to relay failure.

(b) Outages

Low **Frequency Demand** shedding schemes will be engineered such that the amount of **Demand** under control is as specified in Table ECC.A.5.5.1a and is not reduced unacceptably during equipment outage or maintenance conditions.

ECC.A.5.3.2 The total operating time of the scheme, including circuit breakers operating time, shall where reasonably practicable, be less than 200 ms. For the avoidance of doubt, the replacement of plant installed prior to October 2009 will not be required in order to achieve lower total scheme operating times.

#### ECC.A.5.4 Low Frequency Relay Testing

 ECC.A.5.4.1
 Low Frequency Relays installed and commissioned after 1<sup>st</sup> January 2007 shall be type tested in accordance with and comply with the functional test requirements for Frequency Protection contained in Energy Networks Association Technical Specification 48-6-5 Issue 1 dated 2005 "ENA Protection Assessment Functional Test Requirements – Voltage and Frequency Protection".

For the avoidance of doubt, **Low Frequency Relays** installed and commissioned before 1<sup>st</sup> January 2007 shall comply with the version of ECC.A.5.1.1 applicable at the time such **Low Frequency Relays** were commissioned.

- ECC.A.5.5 Scheme Settings
- ECC.A.5.5.1
   Table CC.A.5.5.1a shows, for each Transmission Area, the percentage of Demand (based on Annual ACS Conditions) at the time of forecast National Electricity Transmission System peak Demand that each Network Operator whose System is connected to the Onshore Transmission System within such Transmission Area shall disconnect by Low Frequency Relays at a range of frequencies. Where a Network Operator's System is connected to the National Electricity Transmission System in more than one Transmission Area, the settings for the Transmission Area in which the majority of the Demand is connected shall apply.

Frequency Hz	% <b>Demand</b> disconnection for each Network Operator in Transmission Area		
	NGET	SPT	SHETL
48.8	5		
48.75	5		
48.7	10		
48.6	7.5		10
48.5	7.5	10	
48.4	7.5	10	10

Formatted: Font color: Auto	
Formatted: Font color: Auto	
Formatted: Font color: Auto	
Formatted: Font color: Auto	
Formatted: Font color: Auto	
Formatted: Font color: Auto	_
Formatted: Font color: Auto	
-	
Formatted: Font color: Auto	_
Formatted: Font color: Auto	
Formatted: Font color: Auto	
Formatted: Font color: Auto	_
Formatted: Font color: Auto	
	1

Formatted: Font color: Auto

48.2	7.5	10	10
48.0	5	10	10
47.8	5		
Total % Demand	60	40	40

Formatted: Font color: Auto

Note – the percentages in table ECC.A.5.5.1a are cumulative such that, for example, should the frequency fall to 48.6 Hz in the **NGET Transmission Area**, 27.5% of the total **Demand** connected to the **National Electricity Transmission System** in the **NGET Transmission Area** 

The percentage **Demand** at each stage shall be allocated as far as reasonably practicable. The cumulative total percentage **Demand** is a minimum.

#### ECC.A.5.6 Connection and Reconnection

 ECC.A.5.6.1
 As defined under OC.6.6 once automatic low Frequency Demand Disconnection has taken

 place, the Network Operator on whose User System it has occurred, will not reconnect

 until NGET instructs that Network Operator to do so in accordance with OC6. The same

 requirement equally applies to Non-Embedded Customers.

shall be disconnected by the action of Low Frequency Relays.

- ECC.A.5.6.1
   Once NGET instructs the Network Operator or Non Embedded Customer to reconnect to

   the National Electricity Transmission System following operation of the Low Frequency

   Demand Disconnection scheme it shall do so in accordance with the requirements of ECC.6.2.3.10 and OC6.6.
- ECC.A.5.6.2
   Network Operators or Non Embedded Customers shall be capable of being remotely

   disconnected from the National Electricity Transmission System when instructed by NGET.

   Any requirement for the automated disconnection equipment for reconfiguration of the

   National Electricity Transmission System in preparation for block loading and the time

   required for remote disconnection shall be specified by NGET in accordance with the terms of the Bilateral Agreement.

# APPENDIX E6 - PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTINUOUSLY ACTING AUTOMATIC EXCITATION CONTROL SYSTEMS FOR ONSHORE SYNCHRONOUS POWER GENERATING MODULES,

ECC.A.6.1	Scope
ECC.A.6.1.1	This Appendix sets out the performance requirements of continuously acting automatic excitation control systems for <b>Type C</b> and <b>Type D Onshore Synchronous Power Generating</b> Modules that must be complied with by the User. This Appendix does not limit any site specific requirements where in <b>NGET's</b> reasonable opinion these facilities are necessary for system reasons.
ECC.A.6.1.2	Where the requirements may vary the likely range of variation is given in this Appendix. It may be necessary to specify values outside this range where <b>NGET</b> identifies a system need, and notwithstanding anything to the contrary <b>NGET</b> may specify values outside of the ranges provided in this Appendix 6. The most common variations are in the on-load excitation ceiling voltage requirements and the response time required of the <b>Exciter</b> . Actual values will be included in the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> .
ECC.A.6.1.3	Should an <b>EU Generator</b> anticipate making a change to the excitation control system it shall notify <b>NGET</b> under the <b>Planning Code</b> (PC.A.1.2(b) and (c)) as soon as the <b>EU Generator</b> anticipates making the change. The change may require a revision to the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> .
ECC.A.6.2	Requirements
ECC.A.6.2.1	The Excitation System of a Type C or Type D Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Module shall include an excitation source (Exciter), and a continuously acting Automatic Voltage Regulator (AVR) and shall meet the following functional specification. Type D Synchronous Power Generating Modules are also required to be fitted with a Power System Stabiliser in accordance with the requirements of ECC.A.6.2.5.
ECC.A.6.2.3	Steady State Voltage Control
ECC.A.6.2.3.1	An accurate steady state control of the <b>Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Module</b> pre-set <b>Synchronous Generating Unit</b> terminal voltage is required. As a measure of the accuracy of the steady-state voltage control, the <b>Automatic Voltage Regulator</b> shall have static zero frequency gain, sufficient to limit the change in terminal voltage to a drop not exceeding 0.5% of rated terminal voltage, when the output of a <b>Synchronous Generating</b> <b>Unit</b> within an <b>Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Module</b> is gradually changed from zero to rated MVA output at rated voltage, <b>Active Power</b> and <b>Frequency</b> .
ECC.A.6.2.4	Transient Voltage Control
ECC.A.6.2.4.1	For a step change from 90% to 100% of the nominal <b>Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit</b> terminal voltage, with the <b>Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit</b> on open circuit, the <b>Excitation System</b> response shall have a damped oscillatory characteristic. For this characteristic, the time for the <b>Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit</b> terminal voltage to first reach 100% shall be less than 0.6 seconds. Also, the time to settle within 5% of the

voltage change shall be less than 3 seconds.

ECC.A.6.2.4.2	To ensure that adequate synchronising power is maintained, when the <b>Onshore Power</b> <b>Generating Module</b> is subjected to a large voltage disturbance, the <b>Exciter</b> whose output is varied by the <b>Automatic Voltage Regulator</b> shall be capable of providing its achievable upper and lower limit ceiling voltages to the <b>Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit</b> field in a time not exceeding that specified in the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> . This will normally be not less than 50 ms and not greater than 300 ms. The achievable upper and lower limit ceiling voltages may be dependent on the voltage disturbance.
ECC.A.6.2.4.3	The Exciter shall be capable of attaining an Excitation System On Load Positive Ceiling Voltage of not less than a value specified in the Bilateral Agreement that will be:
	not less than 2 per unit (pu)
	normally not greater than 3 pu
	exceptionally up to 4 pu
	of <b>Rated Field Voltage</b> when responding to a sudden drop in voltage of 10 percent or more at the <b>Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit</b> terminals. <b>NGET</b> may specify a value outside the above limits where <b>NGET</b> identifies a system need.
ECC.A.6.2.4.4	If a static type <b>Exciter</b> is employed:
	(i) the field voltage should be capable of attaining a negative ceiling level specified in the Bilateral Agreement after the removal of the step disturbance of ECC.A.6.2.4.3. The specified value will be 80% of the value specified in ECC.A.6.2.4.3. NGET may specify a value outside the above limits where NGET identifies a system need.
	<ul> <li>(ii) the Exciter must be capable of maintaining free firing when the Onshore Synchronous</li> <li>Generating Unit terminal voltage is depressed to a level which may be between 20% to 30% of rated terminal voltage</li> </ul>
	(iii) the Exciter shall be capable of attaining a positive ceiling voltage not less than 80% of the Excitation System On Load Positive Ceiling Voltage upon recovery of the Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit terminal voltage to 80% of rated terminal voltage following fault clearance. NGET may specify a value outside the above limits where NGET identifies a system need.
	(iv) the requirement to provide a separate power source for the Exciter will be specified if NGET identifies a Transmission System need.
ECC.A.6.2.5	Power Oscillations Damping Control
ECC.A.6.2.5.1	To allow <b>Type D Onshore Power Generating Modules</b> to maintain second and subsequent swing stability and also to ensure an adequate level of low frequency electrical damping power, the <b>Automatic Voltage Regulator</b> of each <b>Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit</b> within each <b>Type D Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Module</b> shall include a <b>Power System Stabiliser</b> as a means of supplementary control.
ECC.A.6.2.5.2	Whatever supplementary control signal is employed, it shall be of the type which operates into the <b>Automatic Voltage Regulator</b> to cause the field voltage to act in a manner which results in the damping power being improved while maintaining adequate synchronising power.

ECC.A.6.2.5.3	The arrangements for the supplementary control signal shall ensure that the Power System
	Stabiliser output signal relates only to changes in the supplementary control signal and not
	the steady state level of the signal. For example, if generator electrical power output is
	chosen as a supplementary control signal then the Power System Stabiliser output should
	relate only to changes in the Synchronous Generating Unit electrical power output and not
	the steady state level of power output. Additionally the Power System Stabiliser should
	not react to mechanical power changes in isolation for example during rapid changes in
	steady state load or when providing frequency response.

- ECC.A.6.2.5.4The output signal from the Power System Stabiliser shall be limited to not more than ±10%of the Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit terminal voltage signal at the AutomaticVoltage Regulator input. The gain of the Power System Stabiliser shall be such that an<br/>increase in the gain by a factor of 3 shall not cause instability.
- ECC.A.6.2.5.5 The **Power System Stabiliser** shall include elements that limit the bandwidth of the output signal. The bandwidth limiting must ensure that the highest frequency of response cannot excite torsional oscillations on other plant connected to the network. A bandwidth of 0-5Hz would be judged to be acceptable for this application.
- ECC.A.6.2.5.6 The **EU Generator** in respect of its **Type D Synchronous Power Generating Modules** will agree **Power System Stabiliser** settings with **NGET** prior to the on-load commissioning detailed in BC2.11.2(d). To allow assessment of the performance before on-load commissioning the **EU Generator** will provide to **NGET** a report covering the areas specified in ECP.A.3.2.1.
- ECC.A.6.2.5.7 The **Power System Stabiliser** must be active within the **Excitation System** at all times when **Synchronised** including when the **Under Excitation Limiter** or **Over Excitation Limiter** are active. When operating at low load when **Synchronising** or **De-Synchronising** an **Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit**, within a **Type D Synchronous Power Generating Modul**e, the **Power System Stabiliser** may be out of service.
- ECC.A.6.2.5.8 Where a **Power System Stabiliser** is fitted to a **Pumped Storage Unit** within a **Type D Synchronous Power Generating Module** it must function when the **Pumped Storage Unit** is in both generating and pumping modes.
- ECC.A.6.2.6 Overall Excitation System Control Characteristics
- ECC.A.6.2.6.1 The overall **Excitation System** shall include elements that limit the bandwidth of the output signal. The bandwidth limiting must be consistent with the speed of response requirements and ensure that the highest frequency of response cannot excite torsional oscillations on other plant connected to the network. A bandwidth of 0-5 Hz will be judged to be acceptable for this application.
- ECC.A.6.2.6.2 The response of the Automatic Voltage Regulator combined with the Power System Stabiliser shall be demonstrated by injecting similar step signal disturbances into the Automatic Voltage Regulator reference as detailed in ECPA.5.2 and ECPA.5.4. The Automatic Voltage Regulator shall include a facility to allow step injections into the Automatic Voltage Regulator voltage reference, with the Onshore Type D Power Generating Module operating at points specified by NGET (up to rated MVA output). The damping shall be judged to be adequate if the corresponding Active Power response to the disturbances decays within two cycles of oscillation.

ECC.A.6.2.6.3 A facility to inject a band limited random noise signal into the Automatic Voltage Regulator voltage reference shall be provided for demonstrating the frequency domain response of the Power System Stabiliser. The tuning of the Power System Stabiliser shall be judged to be adequate if the corresponding Active Power response shows improved damping with the Power System Stabiliser in combination with the Automatic Voltage Regulator compared with the Automatic Voltage Regulator alone over the frequency range 0.3Hz – 2Hz.

## ECC.A.6.2.7 Under-Excitation Limiters

ECC.A.6.2.7.1 The security of the power system shall also be safeguarded by means of MVAr Under Excitation Limiters fitted to the Synchronous Power Generating Module Excitation System. The Under Excitation Limiter shall prevent the Automatic Voltage Regulator reducing the Synchronous Generating Unit excitation to a level which would endanger synchronous stability. The Under Excitation Limiter shall operate when the excitation system is providing automatic control. The Under Excitation Limiter shall respond to changes in the Active Power (MW) the Reactive Power (MVAr) and to the square of the Synchronous Generating Unitr voltage in such a direction that an increase in voltage will permit an increase in leading MVAr. The characteristic of the Under Excitation Limiter shall be substantially linear from no-load to the maximum Active Power output of the Onshore Power Generating Module at any setting and shall be readily adjustable.

ECC.A.6.2.7.2 The performance of the Under Excitation Limiter shall be independent of the rate of change of the Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Module load and shall be demonstrated by testing as detailed in ECP.A.5.5. The resulting maximum overshoot in response to a step injection which operates the Under Excitation Limiter shall not exceed 4% of the Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit rated MVA. The operating point of the Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit shall be returned to a steady state value at the limit line and the final settling time shall not be greater than 5 seconds. When the step change in Automatic Voltage Regulator reference voltage is reversed, the field voltage should begin to respond without any delay and should not be held down by the Under Excitation Limiter. Operation into or out of the preset limit levels shall ensure that any resultant oscillations are damped so that the disturbance is within 0.5% of the Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit MVA rating within a period of 5 seconds.

ECC.A.6.2.7.3 The **EU Generator** shall also make provision to prevent the reduction of the **Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit** excitation to a level which would endanger synchronous stability when the **Excitation System** is under manual control.

## ECC.A.6.2.8 Over-Excitation and Stator Current Limiters

- ECC.A.6.2.8.1 The settings of the **Over-Excitation Limiter** and stator current limiter, shall ensure that the **Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit** excitation is not limited to less than the maximum value that can be achieved whilst ensuring the **Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit** is operating within its design limits. If the **Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit** excitation is reduced following a period of operation at a high level, the rate of reduction shall not exceed that required to remain within any time dependent operating characteristics of the **Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Module**.
- ECC.A.6.2.8.2 The performance of the **Over-Excitation Limiter**, shall be demonstrated by testing as described in ECP.A.5.6. Any operation beyond the **Over-Excitation Limit** shall be controlled by the **Over-Excitation Limiter** or stator current limiter without the operation of any **Protection** that could trip the **Onshore Synchronous Power Generating Module**.

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.A.6.2.8.3 The EU Generator shall also make provision to prevent any over-excitation restriction of the Onshore Synchronous Generating Unit when the Excitation System is under manual control, other than that necessary to ensure the Onshore Power Generating Module is operating within its design limits.

Issue 5 Revision 21

APPENDIX E7 - PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTINUOUSLY ACTING AUTOMATIC VOLTAGE CONTROL SYSTEMS FOR AC CONNECTED ONSHORE POWER PARK MODULES AND OTSDUW PLANT AND APPARATUS AT THE INTERFACE POINT HVDC SYSTEMS AND REMOTE END HVDC CONVERTER STATIONS

ECC.A.7.1 Scope

- ECC.A.7.1.1 This Appendix sets out the performance requirements of continuously acting automatic voltage control systems for **Onshore Power Park Modules**, **Onshore HVDC Converters Remote End HVDC Converter Stations** and **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus** at the **Interface Point** that must be complied with by the **User**. This Appendix does not limit any site specific requirements where in **NGET's** reasonable opinion these facilities are necessary for system reasons. The control performance requirements applicable to **Configuration 2 AC Connected Offshore Power Park Modules** and **Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules** are defined in Appendix E8.
- ECC.A.7.1.2 Proposals by EU Generators or HVDC System Owners to make a change to the voltage control systems are required to be notified to NGET under the Planning Code (PC.A.1.2(b) and (c)) as soon as the Generator or HVDC System Owner anticipates making the change. The change may require a revision to the Bilateral Agreement.
- ECC.A.7.1.3 In the case of a **Remote End HVDC Converter** at a **HVDC Converter Station**, the control performance requirements shall be specified in the **Bilateral Agreement**. These requirements shall be consistent with those specified in ECC.6.3.2.4. In the case where the **Remote End HVDC Converter** is required to ensure the zero transfer of **Reactive Power** at the **HVDC Interface Point** then the requirements shall be specified in ECC.6.3.2.4. In the **Bilateral Agreement** which shall be consistent with those requirements specified in the **Bilateral Agreement** which shall be consistent with those requirements specified in ECC.6.3.2.4, then the case where a wider reactive capability has been specified in ECC.6.3.2.4, then the requirements consistent with those specified in ECC.6.7.2 shall apply with any variations being agreed between the **User** and **NGET**.

ECC.A.7.2 <u>Requirements</u>

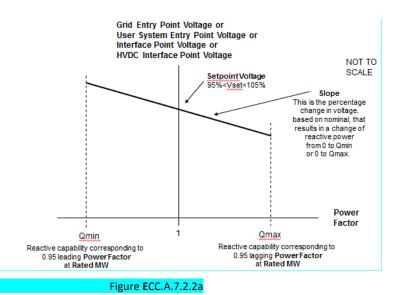
ECC.A.7.2.1 NGET requires that the continuously acting automatic voltage control system for the Onshore Power Park Module, Onshore HVDC Converter or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus shall meet the following functional performance specification. If a Network Operator has confirmed to NGET that its network to which an Embedded Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC Converter or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus is connected is restricted such that the full reactive range under the steady state voltage control requirements (ECC.A.7.2.2) cannot be utilised, NGET may specify alternative limits to the steady state voltage control range that reflect these restrictions. Where the Network Operator subsequently notifies NGET that such restriction has been removed, NGET may propose a Modification to the Bilateral Agreement (in accordance with the CUSC contract) to remove the alternative limits such that the continuously acting automatic voltage control system meets the following functional performance specification. All other requirements of the voltage control system will remain as in this Appendix.

#### ECC.A.7.2.2 Steady State Voltage Control

ECC.A.7.2.2.1 The Onshore Power Park Module, Onshore HVDC Converter or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus shall provide continuous steady state control of the voltage at the Onshore Grid Entry Point (or Onshore User System Entry Point if Embedded) (or the Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus ) with a Setpoint Voltage and Slope characteristic as illustrated in Figure ECC.A.7.2.2a.

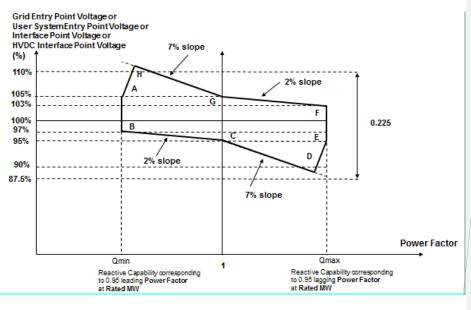
Issue 5 Revision 21

CC 22 of 95



ECC.A.7.2.2.2 The continuously acting automatic control system shall be capable of operating to a Setpoint Voltage between 95% and 105% with a resolution of 0.25% of the nominal voltage. For the avoidance of doubt values of 95%, 95.25%, 95.5% ... may be specified, but not intermediate values. The initial Setpoint Voltage will be 100%. The tolerance within which this Setpoint Voltage shall be achieved is specified in BC2.A.2.6. For the avoidance of doubt, with a tolerance of 0.25% and a Setpoint Voltage of 100%, the achieved value shall be between 99.75% and 100.25%. NGET may request the EU Generator or HVDC System Owner to implement an alternative Setpoint Voltage within the range of 95% to 105%. For Embedded Generators and Embedded HVDC System Owners the Setpoint Voltage will be discussed between NGET and the relevant Network Operator and will be specified to ensure consistency with ECC.6.3.4.

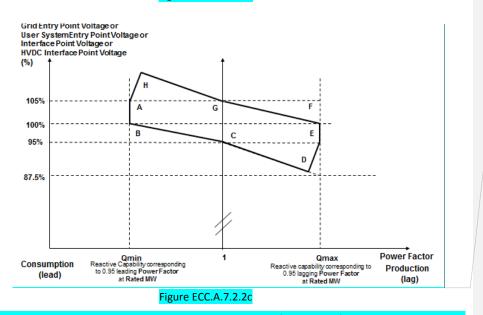
ECC.A.7.2.2.3 The **Slope** characteristic of the continuously acting automatic control system shall be adjustable over the range 2% to 7% (with a resolution of 0.5%). For the avoidance of doubt values of 2%, 2.5%, 3% may be specified, but not intermediate values. The initial **Slope** setting will be 4%. The tolerance within which this **Slope** shall be achieved is specified in BC2.A.2.6. For the avoidance of doubt, with a tolerance of 0.5% and a **Slope** setting of 4%, the achieved value shall be between 3.5% and 4.5%. **NGET** may request the **EU Generator** or **HVDC System Owner** to implement an alternative slope setting within the range of 2% to 7%. For **Embedded Generators** and **Onshore Embedded HVDC Converter Station Owners** the **Slope** setting will be discussed between **NGET** and the relevant **Network Operator** and will be specified to ensure consistency with ECC.6.3.4.



**Comment [A23]:** This diagram needs updating to include HVDC Interface Point Voltage

**Comment [A24]:** This diagram needs updating to include interface Point and HVDC Interface Point Voltage





ECC.A.7.2.2.4 Figure ECC.A.7.2.2b shows the required envelope of operation for -, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus, Onshore Power Park Modules and Onshore HVDC Converters except for those Embedded at 33kV and below or directly connected to the National Electricity Transmission System at 33kV and below. Figure ECC.A.7.2.2c shows the required envelope of operation for Onshore Power Park Modules Embedded at 33kV and below, or directly connected to the National Electricity Transmission System at 33kV and below. The enclosed area within points ABCDEFGH is the required capability range within which the Slope and Setpoint Voltage can be changed.

Issue 5 Revision 21

CC 24 of 95

- ECC.A.7.2.2.5 Should the operating point of the, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module, or Onshore HVDC Converter deviate so that it is no longer a point on the operating characteristic (figure ECC.A.7.2.2a) defined by the target Setpoint Voltage and Slope, the continuously acting automatic voltage control system shall act progressively to return the value to a point on the required characteristic within 5 seconds.
- ECC.A.7.2.2.6 Should the Reactive Power output of the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC Converter reach its maximum lagging limit at a Onshore Grid Entry Point voltage (or Onshore User System Entry Point voltage if Embedded (or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus ) above 95%, the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or HVDC System shall maintain maximum lagging Reactive Power output for voltage reductions down to 95%. This requirement is indicated by the line EF in figures ECC.A.7.2.2b and ECC.A.7.2.2c as applicable. Should the Reactive Power output of the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module, or Onshore HVDC Converter reach its maximum leading limit at a Onshore Grid Entry Point voltage (or Onshore User System Entry Point voltage if Embedded or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) below 105% the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module, or Onshore HVDC Converter shall maintain maximum leading Reactive Power output for voltage increases up to 105%. This requirement is indicated by the line AB in figures ECC.A.7.2.2b and ECC.A.7.2.2c as applicable.

ECC.A.7.2.2.7 For Onshore Grid Entry Point voltages (or Onshore User System Entry Point voltages if Embedded-or Interface Point voltages) below 95%, the lagging Reactive Power capability of the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC should be that which results from the supply of maximum lagging reactive Converters current whilst ensuring the current remains within design operating limits. An example of the capability is shown by the line DE in figures ECC.A.7.2.2b and ECC.A.7.2.2c. For **Onshore** Grid Entry Point voltages (or User System Entry Point voltages if Embedded or Interface Point voltages) above 105%, the leading Reactive Power capability of the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC System Converter should be that which results from the supply of maximum leading reactive current whilst ensuring the current remains within design operating limits. An example of the capability is shown by the line AH in figures ECC.A.7.2.2b and ECC.A.7.2.2c as applicable. Should the Reactive Power output of the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC Converter reach its maximum lagging limit at an Onshore Grid Entry Connection Point voltage (or Onshore User System Entry Point voltage if Embedded or Interface Point in the case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) below 95%, the Onshore Power Park Module, Onshore HVDC Converter shall maintain maximum lagging reactive current output for further voltage decreases. Should the Reactive Power output of the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC Converter reach its maximum leading limit at a Onshore Grid Entry Point voltage (or User System Entry Point voltage if Embedded or Interface Point voltage in the case of an OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus) above 105%, the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC Converter shall maintain maximum leading reactive current output for further voltage increases.

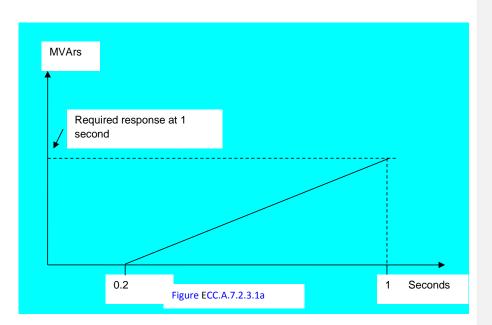
ECC.A.7.2.2.8 All **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus** must be capable of enabling **EU Code Users** undertaking **OTSDUW** to comply with an instruction received from **NGET** relating to a variation of the **Setpoint Voltage** at the **Interface Point** within 2 minutes of such instruction being received.

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.A.7.2.2.9 For OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus connected to a Network Operator's System where the Network Operator has confirmed to NGET that its System is restricted in accordance with ECC.A.7.2.1, clause ECC.A.7.2.2.8 will not apply unless NGET can reasonably demonstrate that the magnitude of the available change in Reactive Power has a significant effect on voltage levels on the Onshore National Electricity Transmission System.

ECC.A.7.2.3 Transient Voltage Control

- ECC.A.7.2.3.1 For an on-load step change in **Onshore Grid Entry Point** or **Onshore User System Entry Point** voltage, or in the case of **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus** an on-load step change in **Transmission Interface Point** voltage, the continuously acting automatic control system shall respond according to the following minimum criteria:
  - (i) the Reactive Power output response of the, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC Converter shall commence within 0.2 seconds of the application of the step. It shall progress linearly although variations from a linear characteristic shall be acceptable provided that the MVAr seconds delivered at any time up to 1 second are at least those that would result from the response shown in figure ECC.A.7.2.3.1a.
  - (ii) the response shall be such that 90% of the change in the Reactive Power output of the, OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module, or Onshore HVDC Converter will be achieved within
    - 2 seconds, where the step is sufficiently large to require a change in the steady state Reactive Power output from its maximum leading value to its maximum lagging value or vice versa and
      - 1 second where the step is sufficiently large to require a change in the steady state **Reactive Power** output from zero to its maximum leading value or maximum lagging value as required by ECC.6.3.2 (or, if appropriate ECC.A.7.2.2.6 or ECC.A.7.2.2.7);
  - (iii) the magnitude of the **Reactive Power** output response produced within 1 second shall vary linearly in proportion to the magnitude of the step change.
  - (iv) within 5 seconds from achieving 90% of the response as defined in ECC.A.7.2.3.1 (ii), the peak to peak magnitude of any oscillations shall be less than 5% of the change in steady state maximum **Reactive Power**.
  - (v) following the transient response, the conditions of ECC.A.7.2.2 apply.



ECC.A.7.2.3.2 OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Modules or Onshore HVDC Converters shall be capable of

- (a) changing its **Reactive Power** output from its maximum lagging value to its maximum leading value, or vice versa, then reverting back to the initial level of **Reactive Power** output once every 15 seconds for at least 5 times within any 5 minute period; and
- (b) changing its Reactive Power output from zero to its maximum leading value then reverting back to zero Reactive Power output at least 25 times within any 24 hour period and from zero to its maximum lagging value then reverting back to zero Reactive Power output at least 25 times within any 24 hour period. Any subsequent restriction on reactive capability shall be notified to NGET in accordance with BC2.5.3.2, and BC2.6.1.

In all cases, the response shall be in accordance to ECC.A.7.2.3.1 where the change in **Reactive Power** output is in response to an on-load step change in **Onshore Grid Entry Point** or **Onshore User System Entry Point** voltage, or in the case of **OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus** an on-load step change in **Transmission Interface Point** voltage.

# ECC.A.7.2.4 Power Oscillation Damping

ECC.A.7.2.4.1 The requirement for the continuously acting voltage control system to be fitted with a **Power System Stabiliser (PSS)** shall be specified if, in **NGET's** view, this is required for system reasons. However if a **Power System Stabiliser** is included in the voltage control system its settings and performance shall be agreed with **NGET** and commissioned in accordance with BC2.11.2. To allow assessment of the performance before on-load commissioning the **Generator** will provide to **NGET** a report covering the areas specified in ECP.A.3.2.2.

## ECC.A.7.2.5 Overall Voltage Control System Characteristics

Issue 5 Revision 21

ECC.A.7.2.5.1	The continuously acting automatic voltage control system is required to respond to minor
	variations, steps, gradual changes or major variations in Onshore Grid Entry Point voltage
	(or Onshore User System Entry Point voltage if Embedded or Interface Point voltage in the
	case of OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus).

- ECC.A.7.2.5.2 The overall voltage control system shall include elements that limit the bandwidth of the output signal. The bandwidth limiting must be consistent with the speed of response requirements and ensure that the highest frequency of response cannot excite torsional oscillations on other plant connected to the network. A bandwidth of 0-5Hz would be judged to be acceptable for this application. All other control systems employed within the OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore Power Park Module or Onshore HVDC Converter should also meet this requirement
- ECC.A.7.2.5.3 The response of the voltage control system (including the **Power System Stabiliser** if employed) shall be demonstrated by testing in accordance with ECP.A.6.
- ECC.A.7.3 Reactive Power Control
- ECC.A.7.3.1
   As defined in ECC.6.3.8.3.4, Reactive Power control mode of operation is not required in respect of Onshore Power Park Modules or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore HVDC Converters unless otherwise specified by NGET in coordination with the relevant Network Operator. However where there is a requirement for Reactive Power control mode of operation, the following requirements shall apply.
- ECC.A.7.3.2 The Onshore Power Park Module or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore HVDC Converter shall be capable of setting the Reactive Power setpoint anywhere in the Reactive Power range as specified in ECC.6.3.2.4 with setting steps no greater than 5 MVAr or 5% (whichever is smaller) of full Reactive Power, controlling the reactive power at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point if Embedded to an accuracy within plus or minus 5MVAr or plus or minus 5% (whichever is smaller) of the full Reactive Power.
- ECC.A.7.3.3 Any additional requirements for **Reactive Power** control mode of operation shall be specified by **NGET** in coordination with the relevant **Network Operator**..
- ECC.A.7.4 Power Factor Control
- ECC.A.7.4.1
   As defined in ECC.6.3.8.4.3, Power Factor control mode of operation is not required in respect of Onshore Power Park Modules or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore

   HVDC Converters
   unless otherwise specified by NGET in coordination with the relevant

   Network Operator.
   However where there is a requirement for Power Factor control mode of operation, the following requirements shall apply.
- ECC.A.7.4.2 The Onshore Power Park Module or OTSDUW Plant and Apparatus or Onshore HVDC Converter shall be capable of controlling the Power Factor at the Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point (if Embedded) within the required Reactive Power range as specified in ECC.6.3.2.2.1 and ECC.6.3.2.4 to a specified target Power Factor. NGET shall specify the target Power Factor value (which shall be achieved within 0.01 of the set Power Factor), its tolerance and the period of time to achieve the target Power Factor following a sudden change of Active Power output. The tolerance of the target Power Factor shall be expressed through the tolerance of its corresponding Reactive Power. This Reactive Power tolerance shall be expressed by either an absolute value or by a percentage of the maximum Reactive Power of the Onshore Power Park Module or OTSDUW Plant and

Issue 5 Revision 21

Apparatus or Onshore HVDC Converter. The details of these requirements being pursuant to the terms of the Bilateral Agreement.

ECC.A.7.4.3 Any additional requirements for **Power Factor** control mode of operation shall be specified by **NGET** in coordination with the relevant **Network Operator**.

# APPENDIX E8 - PERFORMANCE REQUIREMENTS FOR CONTINUOUSLY ACTING AUTOMATIC VOLTAGE CONTROL SYSTEMS FOR CONFIGURATION 2 AC CONNECTED OFFSHORE POWER PARK MODULES AND CONFIGURATION 2 DC CONNECTED POWER PARK MODULES

	<u>Scope</u>
ECC.A.8.1.1	This Appendix sets out the performance requirements of continuously acting automatic voltage control systems for <b>Configuration 2 AC Connected Offshore Power Park Modules</b> and <b>Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules</b> that must be complied with by the <b>EU Code User</b> . This Appendix does not limit any site specific requirements that may be specified where in <b>NGET's</b> reasonable opinion these facilities are necessary for system reasons.
ECC.A.8.1.2	These requirements also apply to <b>Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules</b> . In the case of a <b>Configuration 1 DC Connected Power Park Module</b> the technical performance requirements shall be specified by <b>NGET</b> . Where the <b>EU Generator</b> in respect of a <b>DC Connected Power Park Module</b> has agreed to a wider reactive capability range as defined under ECC.6.3.2.5 and ECC.6.2.3.6 then the requirements that apply will be specified by <b>NGET</b> and which shall reflect the performance requirements detailed in ECC.A.8.2 below but with different parameters such as droop and <b>Setpoint Voltage</b> .
ECC.A.8.1.3	Proposals by <b>EU Generators</b> to make a change to the voltage control systems are required to be notified to <b>NGET</b> under the <b>Planning Code</b> (PC.A.1.2(b) and (c)) as soon as the <b>Generator</b> anticipates making the change. The change may require a revision to the <b>Bilateral Agreement</b> .
ECC.A.8.2	Requirements
ECC.A.8.2.1	NGET requires that the continuously acting automatic voltage control system for the
	Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module and Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module shall meet the following functional performance specification.
ECC.A.8.2.2	Connected Power Park Module shall meet the following functional performance
ECC.A.8.2.2 ECC.A.8.2.2.1	<b>Connected Power Park Module</b> shall meet the following functional performance specification.



CC 21 March 2017 30 of 95

1

Qmin

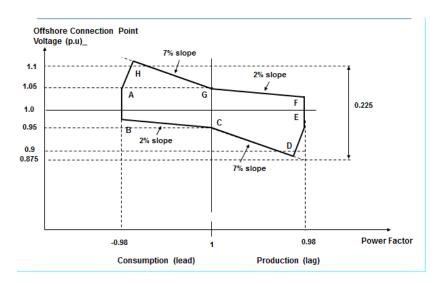
Reactive capability corresponding to 0.90 leading PowerFactor at Rated MW Gmax Reactive capability corresponding to 0 58 logging PowerFactor at Rated MW

**PowerFactor** 

Issue 5 Revision 21

### Figure ECC.A.8.2.2a

- ECC.A.8.2.2.2 The continuously acting automatic control system shall be capable of operating to a Setpoint Voltage between 95% and 105% with a resolution of 0.25% of the nominal voltage. For the avoidance of doubt values of 95%, 95.25%, 95.5% ... may be specified, but not intermediate values. The initial Setpoint Voltage will be 100%. The tolerance within which this Setpoint Voltage shall be achieved is specified in BC2.A.2.6. For the avoidance of doubt, with a tolerance of 0.25% and a Setpoint Voltage of 100%, the achieved value shall be between 99.75% and 100.25%. NGET may request the EU Generator to implement an alternative Setpoint Voltage within the range of 95% to 105%.
- ECC.A.8.2.2.3 The **Slope** characteristic of the continuously acting automatic control system shall be adjustable over the range 2% to 7% (with a resolution of 0.5%). For the avoidance of doubt values of 2%, 2.5%, 3% may be specified, but not intermediate values. The initial **Slope** setting will be 4%. The tolerance within which this **Slope** shall be achieved is specified in BC2.A.2.6. For the avoidance of doubt, with a tolerance of 0.5% and a **Slope** setting of 4%, the achieved value shall be between 3.5% and 4.5%. **NGET** may request the **EU Generator** to implement an alternative slope setting within the range of 2% to 7%.



#### Figure ECC.A.8.2.2b

- ECC.A.8.2.2.4
   Figure ECC.A.8.2.2b shows the required envelope of operation for Configuration 2 AC

   connected Offshore Power Park Module and Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park

   Module.
   The enclosed area within points ABCDEFGH is the required capability range within which the Slope and Setpoint Voltage can be changed.
- ECC.A.8.2.2.5
   Should the operating point of the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park or

   Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module deviate so that it is no longer a point on the operating characteristic (Figure ECC.A.8.2.2a) defined by the target Setpoint Voltage and Slope, the continuously acting automatic voltage control system shall act progressively to return the value to a point on the required characteristic within 5 seconds.

Issue 5 Revision 21

 ECC.A.8.2.2.6
 Should the Reactive Power output of the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power

 Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module reach its maximum

 lagging limit at an Offshore Grid Entry Point or Offshore User System Entry Point or HVDC

 Interface Point voltage above 95%, the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park

 Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module shall maintain maximum

 lagging Reactive Power output for voltage reductions down to 95%. This requirement is

 indicated by the line EF in figure ECC.A.8.2.2b. Should the Reactive Power output of the

 Connected Power Park Module reach its maximum leading limit at the Offshore Grid Entry

 Point or Offshore User System Entry Point or HVDC Interface Point voltage below 105%,

 the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC

 Connected Power Park Module reach its maximum leading limit at the Offshore Grid Entry

 Point or Offshore User System Entry Point or HVDC Interface Point voltage below 105%,

 the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC

 Connected Power Park Module shall maintain maximum leading Reactive Power output for

 voltage increases up to 105%. This requirement is indicated by the line AB in figures

 ECC.A.8.2.2b.

ECC.A.8.2.2.7 For Offshore Grid Entry Point or User System Entry Point or HVDC Interface Point voltages below 95%, the lagging Reactive Power capability of the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module should be that which results from the supply of maximum lagging reactive current whilst ensuring the current remains within design operating limits. An example of the capability is shown by the line DE in figures ECC.A.8.2.2b. For Offshore Grid Entry Point or Offshore User System Entry Point voltages or HVDC Interface Point voltages above 105%, the leading Reactive Power capability of the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module should be that which results from the supply of maximum leading reactive current whilst ensuring the current remains within design operating limits. An example of the capability is shown by the line AH in figures ECC.A.8.2.2b. Should the Reactive Power output of the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module reach its maximum lagging limit at an Offshore Grid Entry Point or Offshore User System Entry voltage or HVDC Interface Point voltage below 95%, the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module shall maintain maximum lagging reactive current output for further voltage decreases. Should the Reactive Power output of the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module reach its maximum leading limit at an Offshore Grid Entry Point or Offshore User System Entry voltage or HVDC Interface Point voltage above 105%, the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module shall maintain maximum leading reactive current output for further voltage increases.

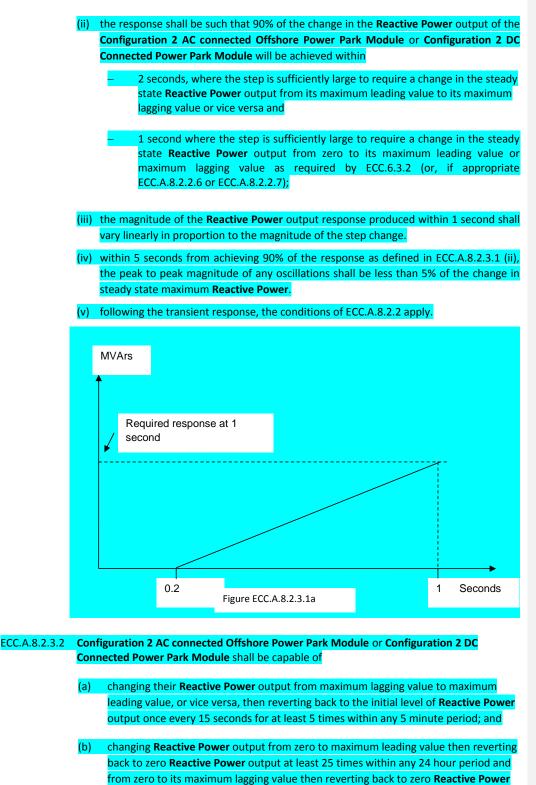
#### ECC.A.8.2.3 Transient Voltage Control

ECC.A.8.2.3.1 For an on-load step change in **Offshore Grid Entry Point** or **Offshore User System Entry Point** voltage or **HVDC Interface Point** voltage, the continuously acting automatic control system shall respond according to the following minimum criteria:

> (i) the Reactive Power output response of the Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module shall commence within 0.2 seconds of the application of the step. It shall progress linearly although variations from a linear characteristic shall be acceptable provided that the MVAr seconds delivered at any time up to 1 second are at least those that would result from the response shown in figure ECC.A.8.2.3.1a.

Issue 5 Revision 21

CC 32 of 95



output at least 25 times within any 24 hour period. Any subsequent restriction on

Issue 5 Revision 21

reactive capability shall be notified to **NGET** in accordance with BC2.5.3.2, and BC2.6.1.

In all cases, the response shall be in accordance to ECC.A.8.2.3.1 where the change in **Reactive Power** output is in response to an on-load step change in **Offshore Grid Entry Point** or **Offshore User System Entry Point** voltage or **HVDC Interface Point** voltage.

#### ECC.A.8.2.4 Power Oscillation Damping

- ECC.A.8.2.4.1 The requirement for the continuously acting voltage control system to be fitted with a **Power System Stabiliser (PSS)** shall be specified if, in **NGET's** view, this is required for system reasons. However if a **Power System Stabiliser** is included in the voltage control system its settings and performance shall be agreed with **NGET** and commissioned in accordance with BC2.11.2. To allow assessment of the performance before on-load commissioning the **Generator** or **HVDC System Owner** will provide to **NGET** a report covering the areas specified in ECP.A.3.2.2.
- ECC.A.8.2.5 Overall Voltage Control System Characteristics
- ECC.A.8.2.5.1 The continuously acting automatic voltage control system is required to respond to minor variations, steps, gradual changes or major variations in Offshore Grid Entry Point or Offshore User System Entry Point or HVDC Interface Point voltage.
- ECC.A.8.2.5.2 The overall voltage control system shall include elements that limit the bandwidth of the output signal. The bandwidth limiting must be consistent with the speed of response requirements and ensure that the highest frequency of response cannot excite torsional oscillations on other plant connected to the network. A bandwidth of 0-5Hz would be judged to be acceptable for this application. All other control systems employed within the **Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Module** or **Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module** should also meet this requirement
- ECC.A.8.2.5.3 The response of the voltage control system (including the **Power System Stabiliser** if employed) shall be demonstrated by testing in accordance with ECP.A.6.
- ECC.A.8.3 <u>Reactive Power Control</u>
- ECC.A.8.3.1
   Reactive Power control mode of operation is not required in respect of Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules unless otherwise specified by NGET. However where there is a requirement for Reactive Power control mode of operation, the following requirements shall apply.
- ECC.A.8.3.2 Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of setting the Reactive Power setpoint anywhere in the Reactive Power range as specified in ECC.6.3.2.8.2 with setting steps no greater than 5 MVAr or 5% (whichever is smaller) of full Reactive Power, controlling the Reactive Power at the Offshore Grid Entry Point or Offshore User System Entry Point or HVDC Interface Point to an accuracy within plus or minus 5MVAr or plus or minus 5% (whichever is smaller) of the full Reactive Power.
- ECC.A.8.3.3 Any additional requirements for **Reactive Power** control mode of operation shall be specified by **NGET**.

#### ECC.A.8.4 Power Factor Control

Issue 5 Revision 21

CC 34 of 95

- ECC.A.8.4.1
   Power Factor control mode of operation is not required in respect of Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Modules unless otherwise specified by NGET. However where there is a requirement for Power Factor control mode of operation, the following requirements shall apply.
- ECC.A.8.4.2Configuration 2 AC connected Offshore Power Park Modules or Configuration 2 DC<br/>Connected Power Park Modules shall be capable of controlling the Power Factor at the<br/>Offshore Grid Entry Point or Offshore User System Entry Point or HVDC Interface Point<br/>within the required Reactive Power range as specified in ECC.6.3.2.8.2 with a target Power<br/>Factor. NGET shall specify the target Power Factor (which shall be achieved to within 0.01<br/>of the set Power Factor), its tolerance and the period of time to achieve the target Power<br/>Factor following a sudden change of Active Power output. The tolerance of the target<br/>Power Factor shall be expressed through the tolerance of its corresponding Reactive<br/>Power. This Reactive Power tolerance shall be expressed by either an absolute value or by<br/>a percentage of the maximum Reactive Power of the Configuration 2 AC connected<br/>Offshore Power Park Module or Configuration 2 DC Connected Power Park Module. The<br/>details of these requirements being specified by NGET.
- ECC.A.8.4.3 Any additional requirements for **Power Factor** control mode of operation shall be specified by **NGET**.

< END OF EUROPEAN CONNECTION CONDITIONS >